

JUNE 1, 2020 **LIVE**

10:00 PM ET | 08:00 PM MT | 07:00 PM PT

OPEN LINES 747-228-2051

CURRENT EVENTS

F2B
with Jimmy Church

#F2B jimmychurchradio.com

1
00:01:49,350 --> 00:01:45,410

[Music]

2
00:01:53,010 --> 00:01:49,360

this hope radio for the masses Atlanta

3
00:01:54,990 --> 00:01:53,020

the food July 8 1947 here on the airport

4
00:01:57,090 --> 00:01:55,000

with has announced that a flying there -

5
00:02:00,000 --> 00:01:57,100

found and is now in the possession of

6
00:02:04,080 --> 00:02:00,010

the RA the game is rigged change the

7
00:02:07,290 --> 00:02:04,090

game changer I occasionally think how

8
00:02:11,070 --> 00:02:07,300

quickly our differences worldwide would

9
00:02:15,400 --> 00:02:11,080

vanish if we were facing an alien threat

10
00:02:15,410 --> 00:02:18,850

[Applause]

11
00:02:24,160 --> 00:02:21,310

fade to black with your host Jimmy

12
00:02:30,680 --> 00:02:24,170

church on the game-changer Radio Network

13
00:02:35,830 --> 00:02:32,890

we need your help to get to the year

14

00:02:39,510 --> 00:02:35,840

1980

15

00:02:41,700 --> 00:02:39,520

[Music]

16

00:02:43,860 --> 00:02:41,710

you are listening to fade to black with

17

00:02:44,630 --> 00:02:43,870

Jimmy judge on the game change in that

18

00:02:53,010 --> 00:02:44,640

word

19

00:02:53,020 --> 00:02:58,010

good evening

20

00:02:58,020 --> 00:03:02,390

fade to black

21

00:03:02,400 --> 00:03:06,740

misspoke radio

22

00:03:06,750 --> 00:03:11,170

for

23

00:03:11,180 --> 00:03:19,500

masses man today's Monday June 1st 2020

24

00:03:28,929 --> 00:03:25,929

[Music]

25

00:03:33,080 --> 00:03:28,939

153 days into the new year

26

00:03:35,660 --> 00:03:33,090

only 213 days left we're live from a

27

00:03:38,619 --> 00:03:35,670

bunker somewhere in the middle of

28

00:03:40,880 --> 00:03:38,629

beautiful downtown Burbank California

29

00:03:42,619 --> 00:03:40,890

and I would like to welcome everybody

30

00:03:46,729 --> 00:03:42,629

listening all around the world all

31

00:03:50,240 --> 00:03:46,739

across the United States hither and

32

00:03:53,149 --> 00:03:50,250

thither to and fro back and forth up and

33

00:03:56,430 --> 00:03:53,159

down east and west north and south far

34

00:04:02,700 --> 00:03:59,460

this is fade to black for kjc are the

35

00:04:03,860 --> 00:04:02,710

game changer network and kg are a the

36

00:04:10,570 --> 00:04:03,870

planets

37

00:04:16,210 --> 00:04:14,020

tonight I'm gonna go straight to open

38

00:04:18,280 --> 00:04:16,220

lines

39

00:04:22,330 --> 00:04:18,290

first

40

00:04:26,080 --> 00:04:22,340

I want to thank Nadine Layla our

41

00:04:29,920 --> 00:04:26,090

scheduled guests for tonight who

42

00:04:34,270 --> 00:04:29,930

graciously accepted our invitation to

43

00:04:34,840 --> 00:04:34,280

come back to fade to black a week from

44

00:04:49,900 --> 00:04:34,850

today

45

00:04:52,390 --> 00:04:49,910

States it's been a very very intense

46

00:04:59,200 --> 00:04:52,400

seven days in this country since last

47

00:05:02,590 --> 00:04:59,210

Monday and we decided to and I'm just

48

00:05:06,640 --> 00:05:02,600

going to by the way I have no notes

49

00:05:09,490 --> 00:05:06,650

tonight I have nothing prepared this

50

00:05:11,590 --> 00:05:09,500

will be your show tonight because we

51
00:05:19,030 --> 00:05:11,600
want to hear from all of you and this is

52
00:05:21,780 --> 00:05:19,040
why to have a show tonight is something

53
00:05:28,180 --> 00:05:21,790
that would have been unfair to Nadine

54
00:05:30,070 --> 00:05:28,190
trying to have all of you give you give

55
00:05:32,860 --> 00:05:30,080
her your attention would have been

56
00:05:35,440 --> 00:05:32,870
nearly impossible especially after the

57
00:05:39,400 --> 00:05:35,450
events of today in the last week that

58
00:05:41,230 --> 00:05:39,410
unfolded very very quickly so we knew

59
00:05:42,160 --> 00:05:41,240
that we had to do the show that we are

60
00:05:45,550 --> 00:05:42,170
doing tonight

61
00:05:48,430 --> 00:05:45,560
and we asked Nadine if that was okay she

62
00:05:51,180 --> 00:05:48,440
said absolutely I totally understand so

63
00:05:54,940 --> 00:05:51,190

she is gonna be with us next Monday the

64

00:06:00,610 --> 00:05:54,950

reason for all of this is because of

65

00:06:04,900 --> 00:06:00,620

what I witnessed today myself a couple

66

00:06:07,960 --> 00:06:04,910

of things of note I what happened in

67

00:06:10,320 --> 00:06:07,970

front of the White House and wear tear

68

00:06:14,290 --> 00:06:10,330

gas and rubber bullets and horses and

69

00:06:16,530 --> 00:06:14,300

flash bombs and things were used in

70

00:06:19,330 --> 00:06:16,540

front of the White House an

71

00:06:22,390 --> 00:06:19,340

extraordinary thing to witnessed just

72

00:06:25,000 --> 00:06:22,400

before that happened the National Guard

73

00:06:27,470 --> 00:06:25,010

arrived at the White House today in nine

74

00:06:30,050 --> 00:06:27,480

military vehicles

75

00:06:33,950 --> 00:06:30,060

and all of that was very intense to see

76

00:06:37,190 --> 00:06:33,960

at the same time all of this is going on

77

00:06:40,970 --> 00:06:37,200

we have the protests that are happening

78

00:06:43,130 --> 00:06:40,980

all across the this nation saw what

79

00:06:47,620 --> 00:06:43,140

happened today in Philadelphia for

80

00:06:51,890 --> 00:06:47,630

instance and within blocks of where I am

81

00:06:54,800 --> 00:06:51,900

broadcasting from right now Ventura

82

00:06:58,820 --> 00:06:54,810

Boulevard one of not only my favorite

83

00:07:02,330 --> 00:06:58,830

places in in the country but it's also

84

00:07:07,220 --> 00:07:02,340

our neighborhood is being boarded up

85

00:07:09,200 --> 00:07:07,230

tonight and to see the businesses where

86

00:07:12,530 --> 00:07:09,210

I go to and the restaurants where I go

87

00:07:14,870 --> 00:07:12,540

to and read and our family this is our

88

00:07:15,800 --> 00:07:14,880

neighborhood is now being boarded up

89

00:07:18,800 --> 00:07:15,810

tonight

90

00:07:22,820 --> 00:07:18,810

there are intersections throughout the

91

00:07:26,240 --> 00:07:22,830

valley right now where protests are

92

00:07:30,980 --> 00:07:26,250

going on in front of businesses that I

93

00:07:35,390 --> 00:07:30,990

have been to and frequently and one of

94

00:07:38,630 --> 00:07:35,400

the protests is at Van Nuys Boulevard

95

00:07:41,930 --> 00:07:38,640

and Victory Boulevard here in the valley

96

00:07:46,160 --> 00:07:41,940

one of the busiest intersections in Los

97

00:07:49,190 --> 00:07:46,170

Angeles of all of Los Angeles and those

98

00:07:53,600 --> 00:07:49,200

four corners of that intersection those

99

00:07:57,050 --> 00:07:53,610

four businesses I have been to I have

100

00:08:02,170 --> 00:07:57,060

been in that intersection of thousand

101
00:08:07,760 --> 00:08:02,180
times and I say that directly not

102
00:08:12,640 --> 00:08:07,770
figuratively okay my eye doctor is on

103
00:08:16,310 --> 00:08:12,650
that corner this is going on right now

104
00:08:19,580 --> 00:08:16,320
so I want to hear from all of you this

105
00:08:23,930 --> 00:08:19,590
is your show tonight the call-in number

106
00:08:27,500 --> 00:08:23,940
is seven four seven two two eight two

107
00:08:30,470 --> 00:08:27,510
zero five one seven four seven two two

108
00:08:33,350 --> 00:08:30,480
eight two zero five one I expect a very

109
00:08:36,800 --> 00:08:33,360
busy night on the phones I invite all of

110
00:08:38,360 --> 00:08:36,810
you to call in I want to I want to hear

111
00:08:39,800 --> 00:08:38,370
your opinions I want to hear how you're

112
00:08:40,610 --> 00:08:39,810
feeling I want to hear about your

113
00:08:43,730 --> 00:08:40,620

community

114

00:08:46,790 --> 00:08:43,740

I want to know what is going on in your

115

00:08:48,079 --> 00:08:46,800

community from all across the United

116

00:08:51,710 --> 00:08:48,089

States and around the world because

117

00:08:56,840 --> 00:08:51,720

these protests are also extending beyond

118

00:09:00,730 --> 00:08:56,850

our borders and in in support and

119

00:09:02,540 --> 00:09:00,740

solidarity with the United States okay

120

00:09:05,060 --> 00:09:02,550

Wow

121

00:09:08,660 --> 00:09:05,070

seven four seven two two eight two zero

122

00:09:10,760 --> 00:09:08,670

five one I will I get the phone numbers

123

00:09:13,100 --> 00:09:10,770

up in Twitter here in a minute I've

124

00:09:15,170 --> 00:09:13,110

already got calls on hold and I'm gonna

125

00:09:16,400 --> 00:09:15,180

go straight to the phone line so I'm not

126

00:09:19,910 --> 00:09:16,410

gonna wait till the bottom of the hour

127

00:09:26,660 --> 00:09:19,920

I'm actually going to go straight to the

128

00:09:28,730 --> 00:09:26,670

phones now also I want one all of you to

129

00:09:32,120 --> 00:09:28,740

understand the reason why I didn't

130

00:09:34,250 --> 00:09:32,130

prepare notes tonight could have I could

131

00:09:38,510 --> 00:09:34,260

have had everything up in front of me in

132

00:09:44,930 --> 00:09:38,520

a prepared statement and and said things

133

00:09:48,290 --> 00:09:44,940

and I don't want to appear any other way

134

00:09:53,860 --> 00:09:48,300

than totally objective my opinions my

135

00:09:58,790 --> 00:09:53,870

emotions right now are just like yours

136

00:10:02,120 --> 00:09:58,800

okay just like yours and Rita had said

137

00:10:04,630 --> 00:10:02,130

something to me earlier before the show

138

00:10:08,170 --> 00:10:04,640

tonight so I do want you to understand

139

00:10:13,640 --> 00:10:08,180

she knows that right now I'm doing

140

00:10:15,380 --> 00:10:13,650

everything that I can to be calm Rita

141

00:10:21,620 --> 00:10:15,390

knows me better than anybody and she

142

00:10:26,720 --> 00:10:21,630

knows that I am just like you I am this

143

00:10:30,829 --> 00:10:26,730

close right and we all are I mean I'm

144

00:10:33,050 --> 00:10:30,839

this close okay so that's why there's no

145

00:10:39,440 --> 00:10:33,060

notes that's why there's nothing

146

00:10:42,140 --> 00:10:39,450

prepared there's no reason for that okay

147

00:10:46,400 --> 00:10:42,150

somebody somebody out there right now

148

00:10:49,880 --> 00:10:46,410

Rita's said to me and I I'm laughing

149

00:10:51,920 --> 00:10:49,890

because it's it's just funny the way

150

00:10:54,600 --> 00:10:51,930

that she said it oh I've got one other

151
00:10:57,150 --> 00:10:54,610
thing I want to say really quick

152
00:11:01,290 --> 00:10:57,160
about Facebook today but Rita said to me

153
00:11:06,240 --> 00:11:01,300
she goes Jimmy somebody's got to be calm

154
00:11:09,600 --> 00:11:06,250
right now Rita's not calm I'm right

155
00:11:11,269 --> 00:11:09,610
there right and she said just just right

156
00:11:14,190 --> 00:11:11,279
now you need to be calm

157
00:11:16,230 --> 00:11:14,200
somebody has to be nobody is right and I

158
00:11:18,540 --> 00:11:16,240
said you know what you're right you're

159
00:11:24,300 --> 00:11:18,550
right and and I told her just took a

160
00:11:30,030 --> 00:11:24,310
deep breath and calm I'm calm

161
00:11:32,880 --> 00:11:30,040
not really but I'm trying to be okay so

162
00:11:34,490 --> 00:11:32,890
bear with me tonight I am trying to be

163
00:11:38,880 --> 00:11:34,500

calm okay

164

00:11:42,480 --> 00:11:38,890

next as I I'm lining up phone calls as

165

00:11:47,150 --> 00:11:42,490

we are talking here right now

166

00:11:52,400 --> 00:11:47,160

next I posted on Facebook earlier today

167

00:12:00,840 --> 00:11:55,740

shots of what was going on in Washington

168

00:12:04,019 --> 00:12:00,850

DC and the all I was doing was just you

169

00:12:05,509 --> 00:12:04,029

know here this is going on national

170

00:12:08,819 --> 00:12:05,519

guard just arrived at the White House

171

00:12:10,829 --> 00:12:08,829

here's a picture of that and I posted

172

00:12:14,069 --> 00:12:10,839

that up and I posted another shot of the

173

00:12:15,150 --> 00:12:14,079

tear gas and stuff that was going down

174

00:12:16,350 --> 00:12:15,160

in front of the White House because I

175

00:12:18,900 --> 00:12:16,360

had never seen anything like that before

176

00:12:21,990 --> 00:12:18,910

have you of course not all right this is

177

00:12:24,990 --> 00:12:22,000

it's a June first 2020s a day that we

178

00:12:28,350 --> 00:12:25,000

are gonna remember forever forever for

179

00:12:31,949 --> 00:12:28,360

the rest of our lives and so as I'm

180

00:12:36,180 --> 00:12:31,959

witnessing this I posted up on Facebook

181

00:12:38,910 --> 00:12:36,190

and Twitter and I watched the flame out

182

00:12:41,880 --> 00:12:38,920

happen and is that why I posted it I

183

00:12:47,759 --> 00:12:41,890

posted it thus I posted it in real time

184

00:12:50,610 --> 00:12:47,769

as it was happening and and I saw that

185

00:12:53,040 --> 00:12:50,620

and and then I kind of let it go for a

186

00:12:55,439 --> 00:12:53,050

little bit then I went back and I made a

187

00:12:57,389 --> 00:12:55,449

couple of comments probably shouldn't

188

00:12:58,949 --> 00:12:57,399

have whatever you know it doesn't matter

189

00:13:04,199 --> 00:12:58,959

I wouldn't say anything other than you

190

00:13:06,960 --> 00:13:04,209

know love my country but I had to take

191

00:13:09,210 --> 00:13:06,970

the posts down

192

00:13:13,290 --> 00:13:09,220

I had to take them down because I'm

193

00:13:17,429 --> 00:13:13,300

watching the emotions right now are just

194

00:13:19,759 --> 00:13:17,439

too extreme absolutely too extreme to

195

00:13:21,059 --> 00:13:19,769

extreme and that's where we are all at

196

00:13:26,240 --> 00:13:21,069

okay

197

00:13:30,540 --> 00:13:26,250

all right seven four seven two two eight

198

00:13:32,699 --> 00:13:30,550

two zero five one Brian just said 25

199

00:13:35,910 --> 00:13:32,709

independent pharmacies in Philadelphia

200

00:13:39,269 --> 00:13:35,920

alone got robbed last night I saw what

201
00:13:40,769 --> 00:13:39,279
it yeah yeah I you know what yeah yeah I

202
00:13:44,999 --> 00:13:40,779
hope everybody's enjoying their free

203
00:13:47,790 --> 00:13:45,009
narcotics Brian I thought about that as

204
00:13:53,160 --> 00:13:47,800
is this was going down all over Los

205
00:13:57,600 --> 00:13:53,170
Angeles last night and as we were

206
00:13:59,129 --> 00:13:57,610
watching yesterday the looting that was

207
00:14:01,139 --> 00:13:59,139
going on starting in the middle of the

208
00:14:02,369 --> 00:14:01,149
day man was broad daylight right and the

209
00:14:04,590 --> 00:14:02,379
police were just standing there watching

210
00:14:07,199 --> 00:14:04,600
that you know okay

211
00:14:12,030 --> 00:14:07,209
all right all of us are trying to

212
00:14:15,090 --> 00:14:12,040
understand how these people were allowed

213
00:14:17,069 --> 00:14:15,100

to go in and out of these shop from

214

00:14:19,019 --> 00:14:17,079

l'oréal that's pretty funny it's pretty

215

00:14:20,579 --> 00:14:19,029

funny how they were allowed to do this

216

00:14:23,790 --> 00:14:20,589

and the police weren't you know police

217

00:14:27,929 --> 00:14:23,800

are outnumbered you know in any one of

218

00:14:31,860 --> 00:14:27,939

these situations let's let's bear in

219

00:14:36,540 --> 00:14:31,870

mind here and I am totally cognizant of

220

00:14:40,379 --> 00:14:36,550

this fact you may see a police line 10

221

00:14:43,730 --> 00:14:40,389

or 20 or 30 or 40 cops standing in front

222

00:14:49,670 --> 00:14:43,740

of two three four five thousand people

223

00:14:53,009 --> 00:14:49,680

okay it no they have they're outnumbered

224

00:14:54,929 --> 00:14:53,019

there's just no way there's just no way

225

00:14:59,610 --> 00:14:54,939

you can't do a thing what what are you

226

00:15:01,980 --> 00:14:59,620

going to do you know one cop going up

227

00:15:04,110 --> 00:15:01,990

trying to grab a looter he may have

228

00:15:08,790 --> 00:15:04,120

eight guys are back do you know how

229

00:15:10,889 --> 00:15:08,800

that's gonna spin out of control so wow

230

00:15:12,150 --> 00:15:10,899

you know and that's all you can do is

231

00:15:15,569 --> 00:15:12,160

just sit there and get angry I'm just

232

00:15:18,329 --> 00:15:15,579

angry watching this go on you know

233

00:15:20,260 --> 00:15:18,339

looting you know going into a store for

234

00:15:22,930 --> 00:15:20,270

four or five pair of shoes how

235

00:15:23,820 --> 00:15:22,940

not gonna change your life what is that

236

00:15:27,100 --> 00:15:23,830

gonna do

237

00:15:28,360 --> 00:15:27,110

it is agata to just crazy to watch so

238

00:15:31,120 --> 00:15:28,370

yeah we went through all of that last

239

00:15:33,100 --> 00:15:31,130

night that's a pretty funny Sean I'm

240

00:15:36,330 --> 00:15:33,110

gonna give you credit where credit's due

241

00:15:39,250 --> 00:15:36,340

that is a pretty funny gift with that

242

00:15:42,190 --> 00:15:39,260

lets us promise I'm gonna go straight to

243

00:15:44,530 --> 00:15:42,200

the phones and let's see what's going on

244

00:15:48,640 --> 00:15:44,540

out there let's see who's on hold the

245

00:15:53,470 --> 00:15:48,650

longest okay we're gonna go with the the

246

00:15:53,740 --> 00:15:53,480

longest okay so just the state right

247

00:15:56,980 --> 00:15:53,750

there

248

00:15:58,360 --> 00:15:56,990

oh no I have to do this oh I see what I

249

00:16:02,560 --> 00:15:58,370

got to do I got to do this backwards

250

00:16:06,490 --> 00:16:02,570

everybody I just messed up so just bear

251
00:16:12,490 --> 00:16:06,500
with me okay boom boom boom looks like

252
00:16:13,750 --> 00:16:12,500
this is the longest okay all right we're

253
00:16:15,220 --> 00:16:13,760
gonna go straight to the phones here we

254
00:16:23,640 --> 00:16:15,230
go hi you're live on fade to black who's

255
00:16:32,130 --> 00:16:25,810
Victor how are you tonight were you

256
00:16:38,410 --> 00:16:32,140
calling from you're calling from Brazil

257
00:16:41,410 --> 00:16:38,420
yes and and okay Victor very interesting

258
00:16:43,000 --> 00:16:41,420
are you watching what is going on here

259
00:16:43,830 --> 00:16:43,010
in the United States on the news down in

260
00:16:49,240 --> 00:16:43,840
Brazil

261
00:16:52,360 --> 00:16:49,250
yes Oh American citizen okay Andy is

262
00:16:56,470 --> 00:16:52,370
very very sad under screaming out of

263
00:17:02,410 --> 00:16:56,480

control how is the media down there

264

00:17:08,140 --> 00:17:02,420

presenting it to you over there it's

265

00:17:12,990 --> 00:17:08,150

kind against Toronto so so Andy they any

266

00:17:16,060 --> 00:17:13,000

opportunity they have to criticize the

267

00:17:22,060 --> 00:17:16,070

American people with the American style

268

00:17:26,470 --> 00:17:22,070

so they do right right I can see that is

269

00:17:30,370 --> 00:17:26,480

that is that is that overall well I mean

270

00:17:33,400 --> 00:17:30,380

how how did the Brazilian people discuss

271

00:17:37,970 --> 00:17:33,410

what is going on up here not the media

272

00:17:41,120 --> 00:17:37,980

like you dear friends people the people

273

00:17:45,289 --> 00:17:41,130

was shocked about what happened with

274

00:17:51,020 --> 00:17:45,299

Floyd was very bad luck very sad but

275

00:17:54,289 --> 00:17:51,030

nobody nobody is like supporting these

276

00:17:58,430 --> 00:17:54,299

people is doing that riot that is that

277

00:18:02,299 --> 00:17:58,440

is horrible nobody nobody like that no

278

00:18:06,799 --> 00:18:02,309

nope no no nobody does nobody does and

279

00:18:08,480 --> 00:18:06,809

and what the things that and I made this

280

00:18:11,600 --> 00:18:08,490

comment the other night on coast to

281

00:18:13,970 --> 00:18:11,610

coast this was on Saturday where I had

282

00:18:18,620 --> 00:18:13,980

made this comment which is in a general

283

00:18:21,740 --> 00:18:18,630

sense is true that where I live and

284

00:18:24,260 --> 00:18:21,750

where coast to coast is we are in the

285

00:18:27,830 --> 00:18:24,270

valley Victor so there is a mountain

286

00:18:30,530 --> 00:18:27,840

this giant mountain chain a string it

287

00:18:33,890 --> 00:18:30,540

tall Hills that separate us from Los

288

00:18:35,750 --> 00:18:33,900

Angeles right so the crazy stuff always

289

00:18:39,110 --> 00:18:35,760

goes on on the other side of the hill

290

00:18:41,150 --> 00:18:39,120

and and I'm on I'm on coast and the and

291

00:18:43,039 --> 00:18:41,160

the riots are going on and the the

292

00:18:45,860 --> 00:18:43,049

protests and the looting but it's on the

293

00:18:49,070 --> 00:18:45,870

other side of the hill well now it's not

294

00:18:52,700 --> 00:18:49,080

on the other side of the hill now it's

295

00:18:58,430 --> 00:18:52,710

here it's it's here in the valley it's

296

00:19:02,060 --> 00:18:58,440

within blocks of our studio our home and

297

00:19:06,020 --> 00:19:02,070

where we shop where we eat where we live

298

00:19:09,590 --> 00:19:06,030

is is being boarded up tonight and there

299

00:19:11,870 --> 00:19:09,600

is a scheduled protest tomorrow right

300

00:19:14,450 --> 00:19:11,880

here in the middle of the valley now

301
00:19:16,280 --> 00:19:14,460
what is going to come along with that

302
00:19:18,440 --> 00:19:16,290
now the the peaceful right to protest

303
00:19:21,140 --> 00:19:18,450
that's part of the Constitution and that

304
00:19:24,409 --> 00:19:21,150
that's will always be there everybody

305
00:19:26,360 --> 00:19:24,419
here should support that and the tragic

306
00:19:28,970 --> 00:19:26,370
murder and I'm saying it was a murder

307
00:19:31,909 --> 00:19:28,980
the autopsy reports are out the official

308
00:19:35,539 --> 00:19:31,919
ones that he was murdered at the hands

309
00:19:38,870 --> 00:19:35,549
of Derek Chauvin that's a fact he's

310
00:19:40,580 --> 00:19:38,880
under arrest and and we can't forget

311
00:19:43,040 --> 00:19:40,590
that that's what these protests are

312
00:19:45,049 --> 00:19:43,050
about it's where there's two different

313
00:19:47,160 --> 00:19:45,059

things going on the peaceful the right

314

00:19:51,890 --> 00:19:47,170

to for peaceful protest and then of

315

00:19:55,710 --> 00:19:51,900

for looting and and stealing and and

316

00:19:58,830 --> 00:19:55,720

damaging property that that it's two

317

00:20:03,150 --> 00:19:58,840

different situations going on and and

318

00:20:06,900 --> 00:20:03,160

the looting is overshadowing this man's

319

00:20:10,200 --> 00:20:06,910

murder which the peaceful protests are

320

00:20:13,250 --> 00:20:10,210

there for and and in this this great

321

00:20:16,290 --> 00:20:13,260

country and it's a great country is

322

00:20:19,950 --> 00:20:16,300

witnessing that and having to go through

323

00:20:22,740 --> 00:20:19,960

this all the way to the front of the

324

00:20:24,330 --> 00:20:22,750

White House it's a it's unbelievable

325

00:20:26,310 --> 00:20:24,340

Victor I want to thank you for the phone

326

00:20:28,650 --> 00:20:26,320

call and and thank you for the support

327

00:20:34,070 --> 00:20:28,660

all the way from Brazil thank you so

328

00:20:36,740 --> 00:20:34,080

much all right man thank you thank you

329

00:20:42,420 --> 00:20:36,750

we're gonna need it but thank you Victor

330

00:20:46,200 --> 00:20:42,430

and yeah good luck from Brazil thank you

331

00:20:50,460 --> 00:20:46,210

for that Victor the the city you know we

332

00:20:53,070 --> 00:20:50,470

we've got and this is the this show

333

00:20:57,810 --> 00:20:53,080

tonight is driven by your phone call so

334

00:21:01,410 --> 00:20:57,820

I am going to let all of you have your

335

00:21:04,050 --> 00:21:01,420

voice tonight but this is the this is

336

00:21:07,530 --> 00:21:04,060

the the situation that we're all dealing

337

00:21:11,250 --> 00:21:07,540

with is that we've been asked to stay at

338

00:21:13,350 --> 00:21:11,260

home for three months a lot of people

339

00:21:16,680 --> 00:21:13,360

are struggling with money and food and

340

00:21:18,330 --> 00:21:16,690

child care and in the education system

341

00:21:21,720 --> 00:21:18,340

with their children their jobs the

342

00:21:24,770 --> 00:21:21,730

companies that they own dealing with all

343

00:21:27,000 --> 00:21:24,780

of that and and infection and

344

00:21:29,310 --> 00:21:27,010

coronavirus and illness and maybe death

345

00:21:33,420 --> 00:21:29,320

in the family dealing with all of that

346

00:21:36,180 --> 00:21:33,430

and then this is happening it's it's

347

00:21:38,010 --> 00:21:36,190

it's too much it's too much all of the

348

00:21:39,720 --> 00:21:38,020

same time it's it's it's way too much

349

00:21:42,170 --> 00:21:39,730

let's go back to the phones hi you're

350

00:21:45,030 --> 00:21:42,180

live on fade to black who's calling

351
00:21:48,870 --> 00:21:45,040
hey brother smart from Dallas hi Mark

352
00:21:50,550 --> 00:21:48,880
from Dallas how are you well I'm you

353
00:21:56,370 --> 00:21:50,560
know I mean I'm kind of like you man I'm

354
00:21:59,670 --> 00:21:56,380
I'm a little nervous I'm upset I'm first

355
00:22:00,960 --> 00:21:59,680
of all I feel your pain right now I know

356
00:22:02,640 --> 00:22:00,970
you'll be able to extremely nerve

357
00:22:04,049 --> 00:22:02,650
and upset where you are I think you

358
00:22:05,460 --> 00:22:04,059
maybe you guys may be getting some of

359
00:22:11,490 --> 00:22:05,470
the worst of it out there what do you

360
00:22:13,159 --> 00:22:11,500
think I'm not so sure yet the and what I

361
00:22:18,390 --> 00:22:13,169
mean by that is look I've seen

362
00:22:21,630 --> 00:22:18,400
Minneapolis and I've seen these these

363
00:22:25,860 --> 00:22:21,640

cities in Philadelphia and New York and

364

00:22:27,360 --> 00:22:25,870

of course Washington DC in Atlanta I can

365

00:22:31,669 --> 00:22:27,370

go out and on I mean the amount of

366

00:22:36,029 --> 00:22:31,679

cities Indianapolis right Chicago

367

00:22:39,810 --> 00:22:36,039

absolute absolute craziness going on the

368

00:22:42,870 --> 00:22:39,820

issues that we always have here in Los

369

00:22:45,390 --> 00:22:42,880

Angeles when things like this happen is

370

00:22:50,640 --> 00:22:45,400

we've got an awful lot of people here

371

00:22:53,460 --> 00:22:50,650

and the people the million we have 24

372

00:22:57,120 --> 00:22:53,470

million I think total across LA and

373

00:22:58,350 --> 00:22:57,130

Orange counties and and it's actually a

374

00:23:02,130 --> 00:22:58,360

higher number than that when you

375

00:23:04,950 --> 00:23:02,140

consider Palm Springs in San Diego which

376

00:23:09,870 --> 00:23:04,960

used to be distant are now they touch LA

377

00:23:12,480 --> 00:23:09,880

right the construction is is constant

378

00:23:16,169 --> 00:23:12,490

all the way you know 400 miles in both

379

00:23:19,500 --> 00:23:16,179

directions and it's spread out it's not

380

00:23:22,169 --> 00:23:19,510

like other American cities like where

381

00:23:27,210 --> 00:23:22,179

you have you know with you know Chicago

382

00:23:30,060 --> 00:23:27,220

or Detroit or New York where the the

383

00:23:32,430 --> 00:23:30,070

concentration of people is is is right

384

00:23:36,480 --> 00:23:32,440

there it's not the same in LA it is

385

00:23:40,289 --> 00:23:36,490

completely spread out and that's that so

386

00:23:43,830 --> 00:23:40,299

we have when we have issues here the

387

00:23:47,370 --> 00:23:43,840

issues happen miles and miles if not

388

00:23:49,200 --> 00:23:47,380

tens or 20 or you know miles apart you

389

00:23:53,399 --> 00:23:49,210

know miles apart yeah you know the

390

00:23:55,830 --> 00:23:53,409

distance between here and in downtown LA

391

00:23:59,340 --> 00:23:55,840

where we are right now you know it's 10

392

00:24:01,470 --> 00:23:59,350

miles and and then heading up north into

393

00:24:03,960 --> 00:24:01,480

the valley where van eyes is that's

394

00:24:05,310 --> 00:24:03,970

another five miles away and then you

395

00:24:09,510 --> 00:24:05,320

know what I mean and these these are

396

00:24:12,270 --> 00:24:09,520

areas a long beach from where we are

397

00:24:13,379 --> 00:24:12,280

that's like 50 miles away you know

398

00:24:18,440 --> 00:24:13,389

that's a law

399

00:24:21,509 --> 00:24:18,450

arrived right so when we talk about

400

00:24:25,049 --> 00:24:21,519

police and reinforcements or helping

401
00:24:26,369 --> 00:24:25,059
each other round and things that's you

402
00:24:29,549 --> 00:24:26,379
know and then you're you're borrowing

403
00:24:33,149 --> 00:24:29,559
from Peter to pay Paul right so you

404
00:24:36,449 --> 00:24:33,159
wrote yeah you what you're telling is an

405
00:24:40,289 --> 00:24:36,459
impossible situation to defend as far as

406
00:24:42,060 --> 00:24:40,299
a law enforcement goes because at this

407
00:24:45,119 --> 00:24:42,070
point you have to assume that all those

408
00:24:46,529 --> 00:24:45,129
places are going to be bad you you know

409
00:24:48,619 --> 00:24:46,539
some will be worse than others but you

410
00:24:51,509 --> 00:24:48,629
don't know which one so you've got to

411
00:24:55,619 --> 00:24:51,519
there's not enough police to handle all

412
00:24:58,680 --> 00:24:55,629
that no it's impossible in military yeah

413
00:25:00,779 --> 00:24:58,690

it's impossible and and well the

414

00:25:02,749 --> 00:25:00,789

National Guard the military is not going

415

00:25:07,859 --> 00:25:02,759

to be used in the States

416

00:25:10,709 --> 00:25:07,869

yeah yeah and the the other part about

417

00:25:12,749 --> 00:25:10,719

this is when you think about you know

418

00:25:14,940 --> 00:25:12,759

twenty twenty eight million people or

419

00:25:18,149 --> 00:25:14,950

whatever it is here in Los Angeles Los

420

00:25:19,619 --> 00:25:18,159

Angeles County Orange County you know

421

00:25:21,089 --> 00:25:19,629

there were protests in San Diego

422

00:25:23,279 --> 00:25:21,099

yesterday I don't know what happened

423

00:25:27,449 --> 00:25:23,289

down there today but you're talking

424

00:25:29,249 --> 00:25:27,459

about you know millions millions of

425

00:25:32,069 --> 00:25:29,259

businesses and storefronts

426

00:25:35,129 --> 00:25:32,079

and you're only talking about tens of

427

00:25:37,979 --> 00:25:35,139

thousands of police right that have to

428

00:25:42,810 --> 00:25:37,989

work 24 hours a day and and the fire

429

00:25:45,629 --> 00:25:42,820

departments and and the 9-1-1 the

430

00:25:49,680 --> 00:25:45,639

emergency system and all of that you

431

00:25:54,469 --> 00:25:49,690

can't it's impossible it's absolutely

432

00:25:57,539 --> 00:25:54,479

employ this in perspective we we have a

433

00:25:59,279 --> 00:25:57,549

pandemic and regardless of what our

434

00:26:01,799 --> 00:25:59,289

opinion of the pandemic is it's a

435

00:26:04,169 --> 00:26:01,809

pandemic none the least nonetheless that

436

00:26:07,190 --> 00:26:04,179

we're having to defend ourselves it's

437

00:26:09,749 --> 00:26:07,200

driven the economy into the crapper is

438

00:26:14,310 --> 00:26:09,759

so we were already on our heels because

439

00:26:16,979 --> 00:26:14,320

of that now this on top of that what is

440

00:26:20,909 --> 00:26:16,989

this going to do to the economy to small

441

00:26:22,169 --> 00:26:20,919

town small business mom and pops what

442

00:26:24,180 --> 00:26:22,179

what didn't get destroyed in the

443

00:26:25,769 --> 00:26:24,190

pandemic is going to absolutely get

444

00:26:26,520 --> 00:26:25,779

destroyed now you know what I'm saying

445

00:26:31,080 --> 00:26:26,530

yeah

446

00:26:33,180 --> 00:26:31,090

do I do I do what I do I do there's so

447

00:26:35,400 --> 00:26:33,190

many negative facets to this you know

448

00:26:38,910 --> 00:26:35,410

when I was a kid I believe it was the

449

00:26:41,190 --> 00:26:38,920

summer of 68 there was watts and there

450

00:26:44,040 --> 00:26:41,200

was the riots in Detroit there was the

451
00:26:46,200 --> 00:26:44,050
race riots going on and I remember I was

452
00:26:47,670 --> 00:26:46,210
just a kid but my mom was crying was

453
00:26:49,620 --> 00:26:47,680
we're watching the news and she had big

454
00:26:51,420 --> 00:26:49,630
tears in her eyes she goes I think black

455
00:26:55,140 --> 00:26:51,430
people and white people are about to go

456
00:26:58,080 --> 00:26:55,150
to war you know remember looking at her

457
00:26:59,880 --> 00:26:58,090
and saying what is she said I think

458
00:27:01,140 --> 00:26:59,890
we're going to have another Civil War

459
00:27:02,610 --> 00:27:01,150
she goes I don't know what's going to

460
00:27:04,080 --> 00:27:02,620
happen I've never seen thing like this

461
00:27:06,420 --> 00:27:04,090
and here we are

462
00:27:11,130 --> 00:27:06,430
it's almost history repeating itself

463
00:27:15,630 --> 00:27:11,140

isn't it yeah I don't think this is just

464

00:27:20,040 --> 00:27:15,640

my opinion but it's not it's just it

465

00:27:23,670 --> 00:27:20,050

can't come to that it can't it cannot

466

00:27:25,500 --> 00:27:23,680

come to that the cooler heads are gonna

467

00:27:27,780 --> 00:27:25,510

prevail

468

00:27:29,100 --> 00:27:27,790

if I have a crystal ball and I was just

469

00:27:30,900 --> 00:27:29,110

saying this to read I've got ahead to a

470

00:27:35,100 --> 00:27:30,910

break here mark so I'm going to thank

471

00:27:38,070 --> 00:27:35,110

you and but this is my crystal ball I

472

00:27:40,290 --> 00:27:38,080

think tomorrow we're gonna see charges

473

00:27:41,220 --> 00:27:40,300

on the other three officers I think

474

00:27:42,660 --> 00:27:41,230

that'll be tomorrow

475

00:27:44,610 --> 00:27:42,670

I don't think they're gonna wait to the

476

00:27:46,530 --> 00:27:44,620

next day the entire nation is waiting

477

00:27:49,020 --> 00:27:46,540

for this to happen and it can't be

478

00:27:51,330 --> 00:27:49,030

delayed and even if it's not charges

479

00:27:54,540 --> 00:27:51,340

they'll probably arrest them all pending

480

00:27:57,510 --> 00:27:54,550

charges and then drop the official

481

00:27:58,950 --> 00:27:57,520

charges on them later that happens all

482

00:28:03,300 --> 00:27:58,960

the time it's part of our legal system

483

00:28:05,280 --> 00:28:03,310

and and I think that that is inevitable

484

00:28:07,530 --> 00:28:05,290

and I expect that to happen tomorrow I

485

00:28:09,420 --> 00:28:07,540

don't have any secret knowledge or

486

00:28:12,480 --> 00:28:09,430

anything nobody you know nobody knows

487

00:28:14,540 --> 00:28:12,490

but I think that can't be delayed by

488

00:28:16,740 --> 00:28:14,550

another day they just cannot you know

489

00:28:18,990 --> 00:28:16,750

I'll leave you with this I know you're

490

00:28:22,590 --> 00:28:19,000

up against but uh how does law

491

00:28:25,530 --> 00:28:22,600

enforcement bounce back from this by

492

00:28:29,250 --> 00:28:25,540

showing by showing everybody that they

493

00:28:30,750 --> 00:28:29,260

can behave that's right how long is that

494

00:28:32,010 --> 00:28:30,760

going to take you know what I'm saying

495

00:28:34,960 --> 00:28:32,020

this is going to be very lengthy

496

00:28:37,990 --> 00:28:34,970

procedure yeah I think that all

497

00:28:41,110 --> 00:28:38,000

every law-enforcement agency in this

498

00:28:44,169 --> 00:28:41,120

country from the smallest of towns to

499

00:28:46,570 --> 00:28:44,179

the biggest of cities has to start

500

00:28:48,870 --> 00:28:46,580

starting now the lessons have been

501
00:28:51,399 --> 00:28:48,880
learned has to start now with

502
00:28:54,580 --> 00:28:51,409
communicating to the community and

503
00:28:57,159 --> 00:28:54,590
interfacing directly that's it that's it

504
00:28:58,720 --> 00:28:57,169
I was watching mark I've got 10 seconds

505
00:29:01,360 --> 00:28:58,730
I was watching today right before the

506
00:29:03,820 --> 00:29:01,370
show now the sheriff out in Riverside

507
00:29:06,640 --> 00:29:03,830
County in the City of Riverside taking a

508
00:29:09,250 --> 00:29:06,650
knee with the demonstrators and I've

509
00:29:11,649 --> 00:29:09,260
never seen I had never seen you know

510
00:29:14,140 --> 00:29:11,659
there's a chief of police right the

511
00:29:16,240 --> 00:29:14,150
sheriff well sorry when he took the knee

512
00:29:19,960 --> 00:29:16,250
and everybody in Riverside knows who

513
00:29:24,000 --> 00:29:19,970

this guy is right and the immediate the

514

00:29:27,010 --> 00:29:24,010

immediate calming of the whole situation

515

00:29:30,700 --> 00:29:27,020

was was tangible you could see it and

516

00:29:32,409 --> 00:29:30,710

that's that's what needs to happen so

517

00:29:35,500 --> 00:29:32,419

there you go thank you Mar what needs to

518

00:29:37,090 --> 00:29:35,510

happen agree brother have a great great

519

00:29:39,520 --> 00:29:37,100

night we'll see you tomorrow here on the

520

00:29:40,779 --> 00:29:39,530

show hang in there brother it's gonna be

521

00:29:42,730 --> 00:29:40,789

all right it's gonna be all right

522

00:29:45,190 --> 00:29:42,740

couldn't agree with you more mark from

523

00:29:47,980 --> 00:29:45,200

Dallas well great way to kick off the

524

00:29:49,720 --> 00:29:47,990

show I have got calls lined up calls

525

00:29:52,659 --> 00:29:49,730

coming in this is fade to black

526
00:29:53,860 --> 00:29:52,669
tonight it's your show one hear from you

527
00:29:55,840 --> 00:29:53,870
I want to hear from all of the

528
00:29:58,570 --> 00:29:55,850
communities across the United States I

529
00:30:01,390 --> 00:29:58,580
want to know not only your feelings but

530
00:30:04,870 --> 00:30:01,400
what is happening around you all right

531
00:30:08,110 --> 00:30:04,880
this is fade to black we are at a crazy

532
00:30:09,909 --> 00:30:08,120
crazy time in our history tonight's an

533
00:30:11,860 --> 00:30:09,919
important show I want you to be a part

534
00:30:12,430 --> 00:30:11,870
of it I'm your host Jimmy Church we'll

535
00:30:31,010 --> 00:30:12,440
be right back

536
00:30:31,020 --> 00:30:37,510
[Music]

537
00:30:42,190 --> 00:30:40,000
this is Nicole Church daughter of

538
00:30:44,560 --> 00:30:42,200

you-know-who and you're listening to

539

00:30:49,240 --> 00:30:44,570

fade to black on Jimmy Church radio.com

540

00:30:53,700 --> 00:30:49,250

and the GameChanger network you're

541

00:30:53,710 --> 00:31:01,980

[Music]

542

00:31:11,680 --> 00:31:09,280

are a radio when you take the beams from

543

00:31:14,110 --> 00:31:11,690

Central America with dashes of

544

00:31:16,510 --> 00:31:14,120

Indonesian and African mixed in and then

545

00:31:19,360 --> 00:31:16,520

roast it to the dark side of fade to

546

00:31:22,510 --> 00:31:19,370

black you create the ultimate brew of

547

00:31:26,290 --> 00:31:22,520

Fringe introducing the fade to black

548

00:31:28,870 --> 00:31:26,300

blend from River moon coffee yes River

549

00:31:31,650 --> 00:31:28,880

moons darkest customized roast was

550

00:31:34,870 --> 00:31:31,660

created for the love of fade to black

551
00:31:37,600 --> 00:31:34,880
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

552
00:31:41,140 --> 00:31:37,610
smoking the beans is in every sip of

553
00:31:44,140 --> 00:31:41,150
this full-bodied dark Java I need my

554
00:31:46,450 --> 00:31:44,150
coffee dog deep with distinct

555
00:31:49,180 --> 00:31:46,460
bittersweet chocolate highlights just

556
00:31:51,610 --> 00:31:49,190
like the bunker leaning further into the

557
00:31:54,880 --> 00:31:51,620
darkness of the roast is fade to black

558
00:31:56,560 --> 00:31:54,890
blend from river moon coffee just click

559
00:31:59,890 --> 00:31:56,570
on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

560
00:32:05,160 --> 00:31:59,900
and use the promo code F to B blend for

561
00:32:07,419 --> 00:32:05,170
15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

562
00:32:10,930 --> 00:32:07,429
this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

563
00:32:13,270 --> 00:32:10,940

and you can get our podcast for just \$2

564

00:32:15,790 --> 00:32:13,280

per month all you have to do is click on

565

00:32:17,280 --> 00:32:15,800

the podcast banner over at Jimmy Church

566

00:32:20,140 --> 00:32:17,290

radio.com

567

00:32:22,870 --> 00:32:20,150

OMG people are jumping on board to the

568

00:32:25,240 --> 00:32:22,880

life change tea regiment brew steep and

569

00:32:27,760 --> 00:32:25,250

drink for a channel tastes great cleanse

570

00:32:28,960 --> 00:32:27,770

it's changing how they feel see what

571

00:32:31,480 --> 00:32:28,970

everybody's talking about

572

00:32:34,090 --> 00:32:31,490

log on to get the tea calm that's get

573

00:32:35,950 --> 00:32:34,100

the tea calm life change tea aids and

574

00:32:38,470 --> 00:32:35,960

digestive slow down and helps people get

575

00:32:40,480 --> 00:32:38,480

moving down a healthy path we won't make

576

00:32:42,070 --> 00:32:40,490

claims we'll just let you decide

577

00:32:44,260 --> 00:32:42,080

experience is much better than a

578

00:32:46,659 --> 00:32:44,270

commercial anyway if you want results

579

00:32:48,700 --> 00:32:46,669

log on to get the tea comm and purchase

580

00:32:50,350 --> 00:32:48,710

your super strength cleansing tea you

581

00:32:51,130 --> 00:32:50,360

won't be disappointed and if you're

582

00:32:53,380 --> 00:32:51,140

looking for some

583

00:32:55,060 --> 00:32:53,390

mind body suggestions go to youtube and

584

00:32:55,540 --> 00:32:55,070

punch in the search bar health matters

585

00:33:04,120 --> 00:32:55,550

now

586

00:33:06,400 --> 00:33:04,130

that's get the tea calm for super

587

00:33:08,560 --> 00:33:06,410

strength tea and YouTube health matters

588

00:33:11,710 --> 00:33:08,570

now that's health matters now for

589

00:33:14,470 --> 00:33:11,720

valuable suggestions get the t.com the

590

00:33:17,760 --> 00:33:14,480

tea that makes you go 9 out of 10

591

00:33:23,770 --> 00:33:17,770

geneticists agreed

592

00:33:27,430 --> 00:33:23,780

fade to black is not your father's radio

593

00:33:33,040 --> 00:33:27,440

show on the game changer radio network

594

00:33:34,930 --> 00:33:33,050

and k gra the planet hi this is rob

595

00:33:47,680 --> 00:33:34,940

reiner from amal and you're listening to

596

00:33:47,690 --> 00:33:58,390

[Music]

597

00:34:01,900 --> 00:34:00,310

welcome back fade to black I'm here

598

00:34:05,140 --> 00:34:01,910

Jimmy Church tonight very special

599

00:34:07,900 --> 00:34:05,150

broadcast if our community is speaking

600

00:34:09,780 --> 00:34:07,910

out tonight I will be taking your phone

601
00:34:14,530 --> 00:34:09,790
calls all night long

602
00:34:16,180 --> 00:34:14,540
7 4 7 2 2 a 2 0 5 1 I want to know

603
00:34:19,000 --> 00:34:16,190
what's going on in your community I'm

604
00:34:21,430 --> 00:34:19,010
gonna hear from you and I want to thank

605
00:34:23,350 --> 00:34:21,440
Nadine Leyla's who was scheduled to be

606
00:34:25,570 --> 00:34:23,360
with us tonight a very important show

607
00:34:29,590 --> 00:34:25,580
she's got a great new book out Nadine

608
00:34:31,510 --> 00:34:29,600
will be with us next Monday May 8th with

609
00:34:33,850 --> 00:34:31,520
that this is fade to black on the game

610
00:34:35,950 --> 00:34:33,860
changer network and kgr a the planet you

611
00:34:40,510 --> 00:34:35,960
can follow me on twitter at Jay Church

612
00:34:43,480 --> 00:34:40,520
radio and you can always resort to email

613
00:34:45,100 --> 00:34:43,490

Jimmy and Jimmy Church radio.com hello

614

00:34:48,070 --> 00:34:45,110

to everybody out there I know your

615

00:34:49,930 --> 00:34:48,080

questions and comments are going on not

616

00:34:52,960 --> 00:34:49,940

only here in Twitter and in our chat

617

00:34:56,560 --> 00:34:52,970

rooms over on Facebook and YouTube but

618

00:35:00,100 --> 00:34:56,570

welcome everybody ok I've got a lot of

619

00:35:02,020 --> 00:35:00,110

calls on hold and so let's get straight

620

00:35:06,610 --> 00:35:02,030

to it hi you're live on fade to black

621

00:35:10,750 --> 00:35:06,620

who's calling yeah that'd be me yes that

622

00:35:12,640 --> 00:35:10,760

would be you ok this is Reverend Richard

623

00:35:17,470 --> 00:35:12,650

moonchild it's been a while how you

624

00:35:19,660 --> 00:35:17,480

doing Reverend well I'm doing okay I've

625

00:35:20,050 --> 00:35:19,670

been walking doors for the last two

626
00:35:24,970 --> 00:35:20,060
months

627
00:35:27,460 --> 00:35:24,980
so I mean where are you cardio game and

628
00:35:30,250 --> 00:35:27,470
and trying my best to reach out to

629
00:35:31,810 --> 00:35:30,260
people on YouTube and and everything my

630
00:35:35,230 --> 00:35:31,820
show will be starting up in the next

631
00:35:37,540 --> 00:35:35,240
month or so so but other than that this

632
00:35:42,760 --> 00:35:37,550
this whole situation has got out of hand

633
00:35:44,260 --> 00:35:42,770
man where do you live I'm in Spartanburg

634
00:35:49,180 --> 00:35:44,270
South Carolina Upstate South Carolina

635
00:35:53,590 --> 00:35:49,190
you got for us last night I mean we're

636
00:35:55,470 --> 00:35:53,600
mostly passive out here yeah my parents

637
00:35:58,660 --> 00:35:55,480
used to live in Spartanburg Greenville

638
00:35:59,830 --> 00:35:58,670

Spartanburg so yeah I know that

639

00:36:03,730 --> 00:35:59,840

community pretty well

640

00:36:05,860 --> 00:36:03,740

oh yeah Greenville Spartanburg is it's

641

00:36:08,349 --> 00:36:05,870

pretty much other than Columbia and

642

00:36:10,250 --> 00:36:08,359

Myrtle Beach that's where people know in

643

00:36:13,070 --> 00:36:10,260

South Carolina yeah no doubt

644

00:36:16,340 --> 00:36:13,080

so it you guys had protests there last

645

00:36:18,470 --> 00:36:16,350

night oh my god it got crazy they were

646

00:36:20,900 --> 00:36:18,480

telling us to actually lock her doors

647

00:36:24,290 --> 00:36:20,910

and keep her guns loaded Wow

648

00:36:25,010 --> 00:36:24,300

Wow wait and and what's what's the

649

00:36:29,750 --> 00:36:25,020

answer

650

00:36:32,030 --> 00:36:29,760

Reverend then we all need to remember

651
00:36:37,570 --> 00:36:32,040
that we're human it doesn't matter what

652
00:36:42,109 --> 00:36:37,580
color we are yeah yeah it's about the

653
00:36:44,870 --> 00:36:42,119
the easiest most honest advice that that

654
00:36:47,840 --> 00:36:44,880
we can have you know that's that's it I

655
00:36:50,510 --> 00:36:47,850
mean right I mean right now just

656
00:36:54,080 --> 00:36:50,520
everybody just needs to be safe and

657
00:36:55,930 --> 00:36:54,090
smart and and and respect each other

658
00:36:58,609 --> 00:36:55,940
right now

659
00:37:01,130 --> 00:36:58,619
change is gonna happen I mean there's

660
00:37:04,160 --> 00:37:01,140
there's just no way you know I expected

661
00:37:06,700 --> 00:37:04,170
change to happen you know because of

662
00:37:11,680 --> 00:37:06,710
what was going on with coronavirus

663
00:37:17,060 --> 00:37:11,690

nobody saw this coming this quickly

664

00:37:20,920 --> 00:37:17,070

well I honestly I kind of did I knew it

665

00:37:25,370 --> 00:37:20,930

was coming I didn't expected this year I

666

00:37:28,190 --> 00:37:25,380

honestly expected it next year but yeah

667

00:37:31,070 --> 00:37:28,200

I do understand what you're where you're

668

00:37:33,650 --> 00:37:31,080

coming from with that the corona virus

669

00:37:38,540 --> 00:37:33,660

has caused a big impact on this country

670

00:37:43,730 --> 00:37:38,550

and there's no way to go around that and

671

00:37:48,410 --> 00:37:43,740

honestly the corona virus a situation is

672

00:37:51,980 --> 00:37:48,420

what has literally gotten us to the

673

00:37:53,390 --> 00:37:51,990

point that this set us all yeah I think

674

00:37:55,940 --> 00:37:53,400

so too I think so too

675

00:37:59,390 --> 00:37:55,950

listen Reverend thank you for the words

676
00:38:00,770 --> 00:37:59,400
thank you for the advice and be safe out

677
00:38:01,940 --> 00:38:00,780
there okay we'll see you tomorrow night

678
00:38:02,660 --> 00:38:01,950
on the show we've got a great show

679
00:38:04,820 --> 00:38:02,670
tomorrow night

680
00:38:06,620 --> 00:38:04,830
with Erik Raines and we'll be discussing

681
00:38:12,160 --> 00:38:06,630
all of this tomorrow with Erik thank you

682
00:38:15,590 --> 00:38:12,170
so much heck yeah I'll talk to you

683
00:38:19,910 --> 00:38:15,600
Gobekli Tepe Reverend moon child out

684
00:38:22,400 --> 00:38:19,920
there in Greenville Spartanburg and

685
00:38:27,170 --> 00:38:22,410
yeah I know that community really really

686
00:38:29,329 --> 00:38:27,180
well and visited there often and yeah

687
00:38:31,490 --> 00:38:29,339
great great great slice of America right

688
00:38:32,870 --> 00:38:31,500

there in Greenville Spartanburg let's

689

00:38:35,839 --> 00:38:32,880

stay on the phone so how you live on

690

00:38:38,480 --> 00:38:35,849

fade to black who's calling this is Eric

691

00:38:42,170 --> 00:38:38,490

from my own burg for New York how are

692

00:38:45,970 --> 00:38:42,180

you doing tonight Eric well pretty good

693

00:38:48,680 --> 00:38:45,980

I was unaware what was going on on LA I

694

00:38:51,620 --> 00:38:48,690

truly didn't kind of late and uh I

695

00:38:54,170 --> 00:38:51,630

didn't get it the tool you stated it so

696

00:38:55,400 --> 00:38:54,180

what's going on well I mean what's going

697

00:38:58,220 --> 00:38:55,410

on here it's the same thing that's going

698

00:39:03,650 --> 00:38:58,230

on across the United States a lot of

699

00:39:08,839 --> 00:39:03,660

protests that are largely just peaceful

700

00:39:11,990 --> 00:39:08,849

with a few a few you know bad apples

701
00:39:14,539 --> 00:39:12,000
that are going out and causing a lot of

702
00:39:16,700 --> 00:39:14,549
damage and looting and things and then

703
00:39:20,569 --> 00:39:16,710
combine all of that with what happened

704
00:39:24,950 --> 00:39:20,579
in front of the White House today just

705
00:39:27,859 --> 00:39:24,960
absolutely extraordinary extraordinary

706
00:39:29,960 --> 00:39:27,869
day in history and all of this I think

707
00:39:32,930 --> 00:39:29,970
all of his largely witnessed something

708
00:39:35,990 --> 00:39:32,940
that hopefully we'll never see again but

709
00:39:39,470 --> 00:39:36,000
it actually happened well I got two

710
00:39:43,279 --> 00:39:39,480
words about that it's George Soros ah

711
00:39:45,259 --> 00:39:43,289
and man and you called it correctly two

712
00:39:48,920 --> 00:39:45,269
and a half months ago you even hold it

713
00:39:55,640 --> 00:39:48,930

as an op and I agree and I still say

714

00:39:58,279 --> 00:39:55,650

this ah yeah yeah yeah okay yeah yeah

715

00:40:00,410 --> 00:39:58,289

well tonight it's your it's your calls

716

00:40:06,740 --> 00:40:00,420

and your opinions I'm not going to jump

717

00:40:13,690 --> 00:40:06,750

in on recalling what you said a couple

718

00:40:21,859 --> 00:40:19,700

never said George Soros no he didn't say

719

00:40:24,440 --> 00:40:21,869

that but you said that coronavirus was

720

00:40:26,779 --> 00:40:24,450

lots of shamelessly flew and that

721

00:40:29,839 --> 00:40:26,789

they're just piling onto this to destroy

722

00:40:31,400 --> 00:40:29,849

Donald Trump I believe right right right

723

00:40:34,950 --> 00:40:31,410

okay well

724

00:40:38,760 --> 00:40:34,960

what the history is playing out in front

725

00:40:40,950 --> 00:40:38,770

of us and we shall see so there yes Eric

726

00:40:45,450 --> 00:40:40,960

I want you and everybody in New York to

727

00:40:49,859 --> 00:40:45,460

be safe man okay Jimmy yeah thank you so

728

00:40:55,970 --> 00:40:49,869

much and yeah I don't think ever went

729

00:40:59,550 --> 00:40:55,980

into went into those things don't think

730

00:41:03,480 --> 00:40:59,560

no no no he said I didn't but I know

731

00:41:06,510 --> 00:41:03,490

I've never I've never gone that far I

732

00:41:09,870 --> 00:41:06,520

just don't believe those things so with

733

00:41:12,630 --> 00:41:09,880

that let's let me jump up here I'm just

734

00:41:16,350 --> 00:41:12,640

going into order okay oldest calls first

735

00:41:18,359 --> 00:41:16,360

and they're blazing and faster than I

736

00:41:22,500 --> 00:41:18,369

can answer them hi you're live on fade

737

00:41:25,340 --> 00:41:22,510

to black who's calling okay turn me down

738

00:41:33,390 --> 00:41:25,350

in the background turn me down

739

00:41:37,290 --> 00:41:33,400

okay okay okay how many calls do I have

740

00:41:41,580 --> 00:41:37,300

going on at a time there should be one

741

00:41:44,700 --> 00:41:41,590

this man see I got two calls going out

742

00:41:51,290 --> 00:41:44,710

at the same time that that is bizarre

743

00:41:53,099 --> 00:41:51,300

hold on hold on okay now you are live

744

00:41:56,910 --> 00:41:53,109

yes what's your name

745

00:42:01,890 --> 00:41:56,920

it's forsaken Rohit Hey forsaken how are

746

00:42:07,859 --> 00:42:01,900

you yep hanging in there just like you

747

00:42:10,590 --> 00:42:07,869

know we all are and I mean you know what

748

00:42:12,300 --> 00:42:10,600

city are you in I'm in Knoxville

749

00:42:14,690 --> 00:42:12,310

Tennessee here in Knoxville what's

750

00:42:20,730 --> 00:42:14,700

Knoxville been like over the last week

751
00:42:22,620 --> 00:42:20,740
well right before it you know things got

752
00:42:26,460 --> 00:42:22,630
you know really bad like right before

753
00:42:30,000 --> 00:42:26,470
the protest you know in other cities

754
00:42:32,520 --> 00:42:30,010
turned you know nasty our police stepped

755
00:42:36,180 --> 00:42:32,530
out in front of it and they addressed

756
00:42:38,250 --> 00:42:36,190
the community saying you know explaining

757
00:42:40,410 --> 00:42:38,260
you know what is in our training manual

758
00:42:41,010 --> 00:42:40,420
what is not the mayor of the city came

759
00:42:43,530 --> 00:42:41,020
out

760
00:42:47,210 --> 00:42:43,540
said how grossly she was against you

761
00:42:49,320 --> 00:42:47,220
know what happened in Minneapolis and

762
00:42:51,690 --> 00:42:49,330
you know and so they were you know

763
00:42:53,370 --> 00:42:51,700

wanting more transparency reached out to

764

00:42:57,990 --> 00:42:53,380

the community you know just reached out

765

00:43:01,560 --> 00:42:58,000

to the community and so it was was it

766

00:43:05,580 --> 00:43:01,570

was Friday there was a protest here and

767

00:43:07,710 --> 00:43:05,590

it was about 300-400 people and it was

768

00:43:11,100 --> 00:43:07,720

all peaceful there was nothing was

769

00:43:14,580 --> 00:43:11,110

farming nobody loaded anything it was it

770

00:43:17,790 --> 00:43:14,590

was all peaceful and the local chapter

771

00:43:20,130 --> 00:43:17,800

of black lives matter was you know it

772

00:43:25,460 --> 00:43:20,140

was just all beautiful and peaceful

773

00:43:30,780 --> 00:43:25,470

now the other or not it was sorry not

774

00:43:35,430 --> 00:43:30,790

yeah we had some you know people go in

775

00:43:38,070 --> 00:43:35,440

to go into downtown and you know call

776

00:43:40,080 --> 00:43:38,080

the ruckus and stuff and most of them

777

00:43:42,210 --> 00:43:40,090

weren't kids there was like about 50 of

778

00:43:45,450 --> 00:43:42,220

them and they were kids like not even

779

00:43:48,300 --> 00:43:45,460

teenagers but like kids and they were

780

00:43:51,360 --> 00:43:48,310

picking up trash cans and kind of

781

00:43:53,670 --> 00:43:51,370

throwing arm and breaking flowerpots and

782

00:43:56,010 --> 00:43:53,680

then you know and they down the street

783

00:43:59,460 --> 00:43:56,020

there I had posted as a surveillance of

784

00:44:01,740 --> 00:43:59,470

it the because I because the police

785

00:44:03,630 --> 00:44:01,750

department had posted a surveillance on

786

00:44:05,580 --> 00:44:03,640

their face lip anyway so these kids

787

00:44:07,830 --> 00:44:05,590

they're running down and they're picking

788

00:44:09,990 --> 00:44:07,840

up these traffic comes in they're like

789

00:44:12,090 --> 00:44:10,000

stepping back getting ready to throw it

790

00:44:14,370 --> 00:44:12,100

with all their mind you know up against

791

00:44:17,400 --> 00:44:14,380

this restaurant window and it just

792

00:44:21,300 --> 00:44:17,410

bounced back nothing broke note that was

793

00:44:24,780 --> 00:44:21,310

on fire and I was like well you know

794

00:44:29,430 --> 00:44:24,790

that ain't good but Lisa's not as bad as

795

00:44:33,060 --> 00:44:29,440

other place yeah yeah yeah I mean and I

796

00:44:35,970 --> 00:44:33,070

think that what what the community needs

797

00:44:39,810 --> 00:44:35,980

to hear is from everybody else you know

798

00:44:43,440 --> 00:44:39,820

from from people like you what what do

799

00:44:46,250 --> 00:44:43,450

we have to do to to calm the situation

800

00:44:51,360 --> 00:44:46,260

down because I think that we all know

801
00:44:53,060 --> 00:44:51,370
that we are just one we are one cell

802
00:44:57,370 --> 00:44:53,070
phone video away of

803
00:45:04,190 --> 00:44:57,380
bad situation and it's already bad I

804
00:45:09,110 --> 00:45:04,200
agree I honestly think that the progress

805
00:45:15,220 --> 00:45:09,120
of social media has really really made

806
00:45:19,640 --> 00:45:15,230
our society into conglomeration of just

807
00:45:22,610 --> 00:45:19,650
pain anger and you know selfishness and

808
00:45:25,040 --> 00:45:22,620
greed it's just made it worse and if you

809
00:45:26,960 --> 00:45:25,050
notice with all the loot the ones who

810
00:45:28,580 --> 00:45:26,970
were looting and everything they were

811
00:45:30,590 --> 00:45:28,590
they had their cameras and you know

812
00:45:33,800 --> 00:45:30,600
taking selfies they like they were so

813
00:45:36,290 --> 00:45:33,810

proud so proud for doing something so

814

00:45:44,440 --> 00:45:36,300

bad and just to get it out there on

815

00:45:51,350 --> 00:45:47,360

know I have faith that we'll get through

816

00:45:54,440 --> 00:45:51,360

this and I honestly believe that you

817

00:45:57,590 --> 00:45:54,450

know powers that be our power the cosmos

818

00:46:01,520 --> 00:45:57,600

the universe you know whomever you you

819

00:46:04,340 --> 00:46:01,530

know pray to that the gods would not

820

00:46:12,320 --> 00:46:04,350

give us something that we could not

821

00:46:15,800 --> 00:46:12,330

conquer so if that's strong that's

822

00:46:19,490 --> 00:46:15,810

strong that's real strong yeah you know

823

00:46:21,590 --> 00:46:19,500

so but I think that we you know as a

824

00:46:24,860 --> 00:46:21,600

society we just need to step back and

825

00:46:27,080 --> 00:46:24,870

you know just get to know each other

826

00:46:30,290 --> 00:46:27,090

again because we've become so distant

827

00:46:32,660 --> 00:46:30,300

from you know face to face and we're

828

00:46:37,010 --> 00:46:32,670

more on the internet and we're not

829

00:46:40,900 --> 00:46:37,020

actually physically engaging and I think

830

00:46:43,850 --> 00:46:40,910

that's why we are where we are today

831

00:46:47,090 --> 00:46:43,860

listen I want you to be safe it looks

832

00:46:49,580 --> 00:46:47,100

like you guys in Knoxville know how to

833

00:46:52,730 --> 00:46:49,590

deal with things and great respect for

834

00:46:55,550 --> 00:46:52,740

that for you and into your community and

835

00:46:57,700 --> 00:46:55,560

your city and just just be safe out

836

00:47:00,380 --> 00:46:57,710

there we'll see you tomorrow night

837

00:47:02,480 --> 00:47:00,390

absolutely Jimmy thank you and you be

838

00:47:04,529 --> 00:47:02,490

safe out there - we're sending prayers

839

00:47:08,039 --> 00:47:04,539

to you on the west coast over there

840

00:47:12,839 --> 00:47:08,049

blue taffy go back look at their love

841

00:47:15,439 --> 00:47:12,849

you safe and forsaken rola thank you so

842

00:47:23,400 --> 00:47:15,449

much for that a great phone call and

843

00:47:25,319 --> 00:47:23,410

yeah the the situation is is how do i

844

00:47:25,949 --> 00:47:25,329

you know what i want to say this in the

845

00:47:28,349 --> 00:47:25,959

right way

846

00:47:31,229 --> 00:47:28,359

i think i am just messing up my phone's

847

00:47:33,419 --> 00:47:31,239

hold on for a second I think I just did

848

00:47:36,479 --> 00:47:33,429

the same thing that I did just a minute

849

00:47:39,509 --> 00:47:36,489

ago and I don't want to bring in two

850

00:47:41,459 --> 00:47:39,519

calls at the same time so just just hang

851
00:47:45,419 --> 00:47:41,469
on I got to clean this up I got way too

852
00:47:54,140 --> 00:47:45,429
many calls coming in way too many calls

853
00:48:00,630 --> 00:47:54,150
coming in okay I think I think I did all

854
00:48:03,989 --> 00:48:00,640
right let's see I'm gonna go here I'm

855
00:48:08,099 --> 00:48:03,999
just going to the oldest call to the

856
00:48:09,599 --> 00:48:08,109
newest call okay so turn me down

857
00:48:12,239 --> 00:48:09,609
hi you're live on fade to black who's

858
00:48:16,229 --> 00:48:12,249
calling hey it's Christian Randy man

859
00:48:18,929 --> 00:48:16,239
Chris from Indy how are you doing good

860
00:48:20,939 --> 00:48:18,939
man just Co just calling to report the

861
00:48:22,640 --> 00:48:20,949
news that I'm here and on this end yeah

862
00:48:28,229 --> 00:48:22,650
what's going on out there

863
00:48:33,359 --> 00:48:28,239

well the riots now for the last like two

864

00:48:35,309 --> 00:48:33,369

three days I know the second day I've

865

00:48:38,749 --> 00:48:35,319

been listening to the police scanner and

866

00:48:42,419 --> 00:48:38,759

in India Indianapolis metro area and

867

00:48:46,439 --> 00:48:42,429

there were like 43 shots fired and in

868

00:48:48,359 --> 00:48:46,449

one night some of them at cops it was

869

00:48:51,779 --> 00:48:48,369

just it's it's getting crazy out there

870

00:48:54,329 --> 00:48:51,789

man what side of town are you in

871

00:48:57,709 --> 00:48:54,339

I'm currently now on the west side of

872

00:49:01,589 --> 00:48:57,719

India I'm over in over us browser area

873

00:49:09,419 --> 00:49:01,599

you're on the west side yeah yeah okay

874

00:49:11,549 --> 00:49:09,429

like Avon yeah yeah okay okay I've you

875

00:49:13,199 --> 00:49:11,559

know everybody knows I'm for Mindy and I

876
00:49:15,579 --> 00:49:13,209
was watching the news come in over the

877
00:49:19,469 --> 00:49:15,589
last couple of days and

878
00:49:23,859 --> 00:49:19,479
this is it's it makes me sad but

879
00:49:26,829 --> 00:49:23,869
Indianapolis Indianapolis represents so

880
00:49:31,150 --> 00:49:26,839
many different other cities in in the

881
00:49:35,199 --> 00:49:31,160
United States right in just a proud City

882
00:49:38,079 --> 00:49:35,209
a great city and so many examples of

883
00:49:40,120 --> 00:49:38,089
Indianapolis are out there and and

884
00:49:42,549 --> 00:49:40,130
they're great cities and to see this

885
00:49:44,289 --> 00:49:42,559
happen is to see this happen in Indy

886
00:49:49,140 --> 00:49:44,299
where you just wouldn't expect things

887
00:49:50,859 --> 00:49:49,150
right it can happen anywhere right

888
00:49:54,130 --> 00:49:50,869

mm-hmm

889

00:49:57,779 --> 00:49:54,140

one interesting thing that I did this

890

00:50:01,329 --> 00:49:57,789

just happen within the last hour all all

891

00:50:05,109 --> 00:50:01,339

broadcasting to scanner radio from the

892

00:50:08,109 --> 00:50:05,119

IMPD is completely cut off they've cut

893

00:50:11,339 --> 00:50:08,119

broadcasting off completely how can they

894

00:50:13,809 --> 00:50:11,349

do that I don't know that's pretty bad

895

00:50:15,729 --> 00:50:13,819

sitting in silence now for the last

896

00:50:17,910 --> 00:50:15,739

almost 35 40 minutes

897

00:50:20,679 --> 00:50:17,920

Wow so they have some kind of digital

898

00:50:25,179 --> 00:50:20,689

radio channel that they can broadcast on

899

00:50:26,999 --> 00:50:25,189

that doesn't go out to the channel some

900

00:50:28,900 --> 00:50:27,009

sort I would have never thought that

901
00:50:36,849 --> 00:50:28,910
Indianapolis would have that kind of

902
00:50:39,189 --> 00:50:36,859
technology I say that with endearing

903
00:50:43,410 --> 00:50:39,199
love Indy you know what I'm talking

904
00:50:48,789 --> 00:50:46,150
exactly Chris thank you for the update

905
00:50:52,390 --> 00:50:48,799
on Indianapolis and and really quick

906
00:50:56,969 --> 00:50:52,400
before I say goodbye what what's the

907
00:51:00,279 --> 00:50:56,979
answer what do we do what's the answer

908
00:51:03,370 --> 00:51:00,289
peace and love spread it around let's

909
00:51:06,400 --> 00:51:03,380
lay music music unites us all Chris

910
00:51:07,569 --> 00:51:06,410
words of wisdom my friend enjoy the rest

911
00:51:12,849 --> 00:51:07,579
of your night and we'll see you right

912
00:51:14,769 --> 00:51:12,859
here tomorrow there your hold music yeah

913
00:51:16,539 --> 00:51:14,779

super chill I was actually playing with

914

00:51:19,419 --> 00:51:16,549

it was my guilt my acoustic like a

915

00:51:24,549 --> 00:51:19,429

backing track I'll talk to you Chris

916

00:51:27,280 --> 00:51:24,559

thank you man Gobekli Tepe that's what

917

00:51:30,880 --> 00:51:27,290

I'm talking about Chris from Indy

918

00:51:33,190 --> 00:51:30,890

and yeah yeah I mean what do we do what

919

00:51:36,970 --> 00:51:33,200

do we do oh man I just blew it I just

920

00:51:41,290 --> 00:51:36,980

blew okay look everybody I am getting a

921

00:51:43,660 --> 00:51:41,300

little bit too quick I'm uh with my

922

00:51:45,130 --> 00:51:43,670

mouse here so I apologize for that

923

00:51:51,030 --> 00:51:45,140

hi you're live on fade to black who's

924

00:51:55,690 --> 00:51:51,040

calling you're live

925

00:51:57,580 --> 00:51:55,700

three two one

926

00:52:02,920 --> 00:51:57,590

okay I'm just gonna put you back on hold

927

00:52:08,190 --> 00:52:02,930

and I'm going to go here I have no idea

928

00:52:19,720 --> 00:52:10,390

hi you're live on fade to black who's

929

00:52:21,430 --> 00:52:19,730

calling oh you're like stay with me

930

00:52:31,150 --> 00:52:21,440

folks hi you're live on fade to black

931

00:52:32,770 --> 00:52:31,160

who's calling you're live three oh there

932

00:52:37,120 --> 00:52:32,780

you go don't freak me out like that see

933

00:52:40,540 --> 00:52:37,130

I think it's my phones and you know and

934

00:52:45,730 --> 00:52:40,550

you've got me muted who's calling it's

935

00:52:47,230 --> 00:52:45,740

for Ann hi Sarah Ann thank you for

936

00:52:49,540 --> 00:52:47,240

having us conversation tonight

937

00:52:51,820 --> 00:52:49,550

I really needed this yeah well I think

938

00:52:53,860 --> 00:52:51,830

we all did including me I think I'm

939

00:52:57,940 --> 00:52:53,870

doing it more for me than used sarin is

940

00:52:59,620 --> 00:52:57,950

that a fair answer it is totally

941

00:53:00,910 --> 00:52:59,630

actually and the fact that you're like

942

00:53:04,480 --> 00:53:00,920

right in the middle of everything I

943

00:53:07,510 --> 00:53:04,490

think is um really interesting for me

944

00:53:11,140 --> 00:53:07,520

what's coming up is like I don't really

945

00:53:12,670 --> 00:53:11,150

want to kind of try to figure things out

946

00:53:15,430 --> 00:53:12,680

right now I feel like myself getting

947

00:53:18,760 --> 00:53:15,440

quiet I love about like the fader in our

948

00:53:20,740 --> 00:53:18,770

community is that I feel like in

949

00:53:23,260 --> 00:53:20,750

conversations like these we can start to

950

00:53:26,580 --> 00:53:23,270

really see the bigger picture of what's

951
00:53:30,100 --> 00:53:26,590
going on I just always want to ask like

952
00:53:32,980 --> 00:53:30,110
why are people behaving this way like

953
00:53:36,640 --> 00:53:32,990
what is the motivation and what is the

954
00:53:38,680 --> 00:53:36,650
agenda that many people have when it

955
00:53:40,870 --> 00:53:38,690
comes to reacting to what's happening

956
00:53:45,069 --> 00:53:40,880
that's what really freaks me out

957
00:53:46,329 --> 00:53:45,079
the kind of politically biased agendas

958
00:53:47,829 --> 00:53:46,339
that are coming forward that people

959
00:53:50,410 --> 00:53:47,839
aren't really well I'm taking note of

960
00:53:54,999 --> 00:53:50,420
that's what really this kind of freaking

961
00:54:00,490 --> 00:53:55,009
me out yeah and what I find what I find

962
00:54:03,339 --> 00:54:00,500
interesting is is this it's not people

963
00:54:05,319 --> 00:54:03,349

there are elements out there and and I

964

00:54:09,940 --> 00:54:05,329

see it and I get it that want to make

965

00:54:13,960 --> 00:54:09,950

this a red or blue issue right they

966

00:54:16,839 --> 00:54:13,970

wanted to add it's simply not this this

967

00:54:19,870 --> 00:54:16,849

what went down in Minneapolis has gone

968

00:54:24,279 --> 00:54:19,880

down in every red and every blue state

969

00:54:26,380 --> 00:54:24,289

and city in this country period and

970

00:54:29,140 --> 00:54:26,390

anybody that wants to make it a red or a

971

00:54:30,700 --> 00:54:29,150

blue issue I can immediately embarrass

972

00:54:32,410 --> 00:54:30,710

you know but I don't want to do that and

973

00:54:34,839 --> 00:54:32,420

I'm not going to do that but this is

974

00:54:38,680 --> 00:54:34,849

this is the other thing that is probably

975

00:54:42,549 --> 00:54:38,690

most important is that even though

976

00:54:45,999 --> 00:54:42,559

George Floyd was a black man it was

977

00:54:49,690 --> 00:54:46,009

killed by a white cop murdered by a

978

00:54:53,980 --> 00:54:49,700

white cop that we are seeing these

979

00:54:59,499 --> 00:54:53,990

protests that are going on in some

980

00:55:04,240 --> 00:54:59,509

cities are white right and certainly

981

00:55:08,950 --> 00:55:04,250

most of these protests are a mixture of

982

00:55:11,769 --> 00:55:08,960

all of the community and that it doesn't

983

00:55:14,950 --> 00:55:11,779

matter what your ethnicity is we all

984

00:55:20,950 --> 00:55:14,960

recognize when something is wrong and

985

00:55:23,740 --> 00:55:20,960

that that that I am enjoying to see

986

00:55:28,359 --> 00:55:23,750

communities come together like this you

987

00:55:31,960 --> 00:55:28,369

know I don't know I read some stats the

988

00:55:33,609 --> 00:55:31,970

other day you know the percentage of you

989

00:55:36,370 --> 00:55:33,619

know what makes up the United States you

990

00:55:40,029 --> 00:55:36,380

know white black Hispanic you know you

991

00:55:43,210 --> 00:55:40,039

know Asian whatever and the percentages

992

00:55:45,940 --> 00:55:43,220

are so low out there for the minorities

993

00:55:49,870 --> 00:55:45,950

that if you keep all of that in

994

00:55:53,019 --> 00:55:49,880

perspective then the ratio of what is

995

00:55:53,790 --> 00:55:53,029

out there that that's not what's making

996

00:55:56,220 --> 00:55:53,800

up these

997

00:56:00,510 --> 00:55:56,230

protests the protests are the

998

00:56:03,660 --> 00:56:00,520

communities a protests are being held by

999

00:56:06,330 --> 00:56:03,670

the citizens of this great country that

1000

00:56:08,670 --> 00:56:06,340

live in these cities and they're tired

1001
00:56:11,250 --> 00:56:08,680
of it they're just tired that that's

1002
00:56:15,810 --> 00:56:11,260
that's it that's it it's just like that

1003
00:56:18,210 --> 00:56:15,820
George Floyd is is happens to be the

1004
00:56:21,210 --> 00:56:18,220
last black man that was murdered by a

1005
00:56:24,720 --> 00:56:21,220
white cop or by a cop I should say in

1006
00:56:25,980 --> 00:56:24,730
this instance it was a white cop but by

1007
00:56:31,050 --> 00:56:25,990
at the hands of the police

1008
00:56:34,230 --> 00:56:31,060
and hopefully hopefully he's going to be

1009
00:56:36,870 --> 00:56:34,240
the last I mean that's I mean that's it

1010
00:56:40,440 --> 00:56:36,880
we can't live like this any longer we

1011
00:56:41,670 --> 00:56:40,450
can't we can't why not all of this it's

1012
00:56:45,060 --> 00:56:41,680
just like there's gonna be really

1013
00:56:47,250 --> 00:56:45,070

amazing like human moments and then just

1014

00:56:50,340 --> 00:56:47,260

disgusting behavior and really like

1015

00:56:52,740 --> 00:56:50,350

under the radar like sneaky disgusting

1016

00:56:54,900 --> 00:56:52,750

behavior that's coming forward and I'm

1017

00:56:56,790 --> 00:56:54,910

interested in like just be part of a

1018

00:56:58,830 --> 00:56:56,800

conversation where you know because I

1019

00:57:00,150 --> 00:56:58,840

have my own biases I get fired up so

1020

00:57:02,790 --> 00:57:00,160

where I can have people in my life that

1021

00:57:04,620 --> 00:57:02,800

are like okay you're you're you're

1022

00:57:06,000 --> 00:57:04,630

running a biased thread here this the

1023

00:57:08,880 --> 00:57:06,010

program like let's really talk about

1024

00:57:10,620 --> 00:57:08,890

what's going on and and having awareness

1025

00:57:13,080 --> 00:57:10,630

of what the solutions can be

1026
00:57:14,700 --> 00:57:13,090
they should I don't think you can't stop

1027
00:57:16,500 --> 00:57:14,710
people from doing violence everybody's

1028
00:57:19,950 --> 00:57:16,510
angry this has to go down the way is

1029
00:57:23,010 --> 00:57:19,960
that it does but it's like well okay

1030
00:57:26,130 --> 00:57:23,020
it's gonna be ugly but how can I step

1031
00:57:28,380 --> 00:57:26,140
back and have my tribe and we're quiet

1032
00:57:30,690 --> 00:57:28,390
and just committed to like creating

1033
00:57:33,780 --> 00:57:30,700
solutions and really holding space being

1034
00:57:35,880 --> 00:57:33,790
truly conscious and the ships are flying

1035
00:57:42,570 --> 00:57:35,890
low you know there's a lot of

1036
00:57:43,950 --> 00:57:42,580
opportunity here but I just yeah Sarah

1037
00:57:45,450 --> 00:57:43,960
Anne let me let me jump in there I've

1038
00:57:48,810 --> 00:57:45,460

only got one minute

1039

00:57:50,700 --> 00:57:48,820

where are you calling from I'm calling

1040

00:57:53,540 --> 00:57:50,710

from universe constant right now okay

1041

00:57:57,060 --> 00:57:53,550

and what's it like in your community

1042

00:57:59,310 --> 00:57:57,070

hello people are people are fired up but

1043

00:58:00,750 --> 00:57:59,320

there hasn't been any violence in the

1044

00:58:02,760 --> 00:58:00,760

larger cities they're Wisconsin that's

1045

00:58:05,190 --> 00:58:02,770

been different but in this small town so

1046

00:58:07,470 --> 00:58:05,200

it's been pretty mellow thank you so

1047

00:58:09,300 --> 00:58:07,480

much and I just want you to

1048

00:58:12,090 --> 00:58:09,310

be safe out there sounds like you are

1049

00:58:13,590 --> 00:58:12,100

and I'll see you tomorrow night on the

1050

00:58:15,740 --> 00:58:13,600

show sera and thank you so much and

1051
00:58:19,320 --> 00:58:15,750
gobekli tepe

1052
00:58:22,950 --> 00:58:19,330
right there you go Sarah and calling in

1053
00:58:24,150 --> 00:58:22,960
from Wisconsin and I've got to take a

1054
00:58:26,730 --> 00:58:24,160
break right here

1055
00:58:28,770 --> 00:58:26,740
so if you are on hold stay right there

1056
00:58:31,230 --> 00:58:28,780
we'll pick everything up when we come

1057
00:58:31,740 --> 00:58:31,240
back on the other side this is fade to

1058
00:58:34,980 --> 00:58:31,750
black

1059
00:58:37,970 --> 00:58:34,990
I am your host Jimmy Church seven four

1060
00:58:41,130 --> 00:58:37,980
seven two two eight two zero five one

1061
00:58:44,780 --> 00:58:41,140
seven four seven two two eight two zero

1062
00:59:11,920 --> 00:58:44,790
five one I'll be right back

1063
00:59:16,069 --> 00:59:14,199

[Music]

1064

00:59:18,199 --> 00:59:16,079

this is fade to black

1065

00:59:21,889 --> 00:59:18,209

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1066

00:59:23,679 --> 00:59:21,899

radio network and K GRA the global radio

1067

00:59:26,989 --> 00:59:23,689

alliance

1068

00:59:27,769 --> 00:59:26,999

this is kera digital broadcasting

1069

00:59:31,809 --> 00:59:27,779

station

1070

00:59:34,489 --> 00:59:31,819

Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren Arkansas

1071

00:59:35,899 --> 00:59:34,499

hello my name is Billy Carson and I'm a

1072

00:59:38,479 --> 00:59:35,909

best-selling author and the founder of

1073

00:59:40,309 --> 00:59:38,489

forbidden knowledge TV together with my

1074

00:59:42,589 --> 00:59:40,319

team we have built a all new conscious

1075

00:59:44,449 --> 00:59:42,599

teammate TV platform designed with every

1076
00:59:46,069 --> 00:59:44,459
family member in mind if you have ever

1077
00:59:47,419 --> 00:59:46,079
wanted to travel the world and attend

1078
00:59:49,309 --> 00:59:47,429
lectures and workshops from your

1079
00:59:49,989 --> 00:59:49,319
favorite speakers we were able to look

1080
00:59:52,819 --> 00:59:49,999
no further

1081
00:59:54,679 --> 00:59:52,829
forbidden knowledge dot TV there are

1082
00:59:55,939 --> 00:59:54,689
dozens of workshops and lectures from

1083
00:59:57,559 --> 00:59:55,949
speakers you know and love

1084
00:59:59,209 --> 00:59:57,569
we have also include an amazing

1085
01:00:00,739 --> 00:59:59,219
categories to assure that your

1086
01:00:02,959 --> 01:00:00,749
consciousness is entertained and

1087
01:00:05,179 --> 01:00:02,969
elevating on a daily basis amazing

1088
01:00:07,699 --> 01:00:05,189

interviews ancient history essential

1089

01:00:10,130 --> 01:00:07,709

knowledge wisdom teachings documentaries

1090

01:00:12,499 --> 01:00:10,140

conspiracies mysteries health and

1091

01:00:14,899 --> 01:00:12,509

fitness conscious cooking meditations

1092

01:00:17,059 --> 01:00:14,909

finance yoga and so much more to start

1093

01:00:18,999 --> 01:00:17,069

your free trial on any mobile device or

1094

01:00:21,949 --> 01:00:19,009

computer surf their forbidden knowledge

1095

01:00:24,829 --> 01:00:21,959

TV that's before bidding knowledge with

1096

01:00:29,110 --> 01:00:24,839

the number-four forbidden knowledge TV

1097

01:00:30,339 --> 01:00:29,120

again visit forbidden knowledge TV today

1098

01:00:33,129 --> 01:00:30,349

[Music]

1099

01:00:35,929 --> 01:00:33,139

introducing the new surfer music app

1100

01:00:39,469 --> 01:00:35,939

listen fate or not you know I love my

1101
01:00:42,379 --> 01:00:39,479
music this is my go-to for all things

1102
01:00:44,689 --> 01:00:42,389
notes the surfer hat is a brand new

1103
01:00:46,759 --> 01:00:44,699
concept of music listening surfer is

1104
01:00:48,679 --> 01:00:46,769
free providing unlimited access to

1105
01:00:50,989 --> 01:00:48,689
thousands of live streaming radio

1106
01:00:52,939 --> 01:00:50,999
stations surfer is an exciting

1107
01:00:55,330 --> 01:00:52,949
interactive listening experience

1108
01:00:58,240 --> 01:00:55,340
discovery and surprise are built right

1109
01:01:00,970 --> 01:00:58,250
surfer is your destination to discover

1110
01:01:03,490 --> 01:01:00,980
and rediscover great live streaming

1111
01:01:05,710 --> 01:01:03,500
music it features high quality audio

1112
01:01:07,360 --> 01:01:05,720
streams free access to music from

1113
01:01:10,180 --> 01:01:07,370

thousands of live streaming radio

1114

01:01:12,880 --> 01:01:10,190

stations unlimited listening unlimited

1115

01:01:14,560 --> 01:01:12,890

skipping you get a music visualizer and

1116

01:01:17,020 --> 01:01:14,570

you can also select your favorite

1117

01:01:18,010 --> 01:01:17,030

channels get it at the Apple App Store

1118

01:01:21,310 --> 01:01:18,020

or Google Play

1119

01:01:23,620 --> 01:01:21,320

just search surfer music or click on the

1120

01:01:27,640 --> 01:01:23,630

surfer Banner at Jimmy Turks radio com

1121

01:01:32,839 --> 01:01:30,290

okay nurse let's get this man to the ER

1122

01:01:35,359 --> 01:01:32,849

stat right away doctor we see this every

1123

01:01:37,790 --> 01:01:35,369

day heart attack or angina pain due to

1124

01:01:40,190 --> 01:01:37,800

blocked and clogged arteries chelation

1125

01:01:42,320 --> 01:01:40,200

can remove obstructions or blockages

1126
01:01:43,609 --> 01:01:42,330
from arteries and help avoid painful and

1127
01:01:45,680 --> 01:01:43,619
expensive surgery

1128
01:01:47,630 --> 01:01:45,690
now there's angio prim it's a liquid

1129
01:01:49,580 --> 01:01:47,640
oral chelation product that you take

1130
01:01:52,099 --> 01:01:49,590
with juice you start to feel the results

1131
01:01:54,109 --> 01:01:52,109
fast angio primm increases blood flow

1132
01:01:56,240 --> 01:01:54,119
all over the body and that means more

1133
01:01:59,060 --> 01:01:56,250
energy and strength to take on the day

1134
01:02:00,920 --> 01:01:59,070
with less aches and pains 60 years of

1135
01:02:04,099 --> 01:02:00,930
research has gone into chelation and

1136
01:02:06,380 --> 01:02:04,109
angiogram is the result a safe and easy

1137
01:02:08,570 --> 01:02:06,390
way to unblock your veins and arteries

1138
01:02:13,940 --> 01:02:08,580

from build-up that slow circulation

1139

01:02:17,750 --> 01:02:13,950

Jones log on now to angio prim calm

1140

01:02:19,640 --> 01:02:17,760

that's ang IO PR I am calm

1141

01:02:22,099 --> 01:02:19,650

or to speak with a trained consultant

1142

01:02:23,990 --> 01:02:22,109

give angio prima call at nine fifty four

1143

01:02:26,150 --> 01:02:24,000

eight eight to seventy two twenty one

1144

01:02:35,050 --> 01:02:26,160

that's nine fifty four eight eight to

1145

01:02:39,100 --> 01:02:37,240

hi this is race Hobbs here repping the

1146

01:02:42,100 --> 01:02:39,110

planet and you're listening to my good

1147

01:02:44,650 --> 01:02:42,110

friend Jimmy Church fade to black

1148

01:02:49,240 --> 01:02:44,660

on the game changer network and the kgr

1149

01:02:51,400 --> 01:02:49,250

a digital broadcast station this is Toby

1150

01:03:12,370 --> 01:02:51,410

Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1151
01:03:14,350 --> 01:03:12,380
radio calm this is Jimmy Church of fade

1152
01:03:16,240 --> 01:03:14,360
to black and you can become an official

1153
01:03:19,240 --> 01:03:16,250
fader not by just going to our

1154
01:03:23,230 --> 01:03:19,250
membership section at Jimmy Church radio

1155
01:03:25,240 --> 01:03:23,240
calm hello this is Serena right kayla

1156
01:03:27,280 --> 01:03:25,250
from conscious life Expo and you're

1157
01:03:29,770 --> 01:03:27,290
listening to fade to black with Jimmy

1158
01:03:31,890 --> 01:03:29,780
Church who holds the Lucky Pony record

1159
01:03:36,970 --> 01:03:31,900
for the best astrological chart since

1160
01:03:38,380 --> 01:03:36,980
1963 true story this is Micah Hank's of

1161
01:03:40,090 --> 01:03:38,390
the gray lien report and you're

1162
01:03:41,710 --> 01:03:40,100
listening to Jimmy church on fade to

1163
01:03:43,780 --> 01:03:41,720

black across the globe on the

1164

01:03:46,800 --> 01:03:43,790

GameChanger radio network and the one

1165

01:04:06,599 --> 01:03:46,810

and only kgr a radio the planet

1166

01:04:09,250 --> 01:04:06,609

[Music]

1167

01:04:10,870 --> 01:04:09,260

welcome back I am your host Jimmy church

1168

01:04:14,050 --> 01:04:10,880

this is fade to black tonight a very

1169

01:04:16,930 --> 01:04:14,060

special event opening up the phone lines

1170

01:04:18,840 --> 01:04:16,940

to all of the community I want to hear

1171

01:04:24,190 --> 01:04:18,850

from you I want to know what's going on

1172

01:04:26,530 --> 01:04:24,200

in your world and what we can do to to

1173

01:04:29,650 --> 01:04:26,540

calm things down and make change that is

1174

01:04:32,200 --> 01:04:29,660

what is most important here so with that

1175

01:04:33,400 --> 01:04:32,210

I'm gonna say straight on the phones hi

1176

01:04:39,510 --> 01:04:33,410

you're live on fade to black who's

1177

01:04:42,820 --> 01:04:39,520

calling Oh buddy hey JT how are you man

1178

01:04:44,890 --> 01:04:42,830

just chilling out in my bunker and

1179

01:04:46,990 --> 01:04:44,900

Lafayette right now Yeah right out and

1180

01:04:51,220 --> 01:04:47,000

then what's going on up there well I

1181

01:04:54,370 --> 01:04:51,230

just heard from Chris and indi yeah yeah

1182

01:04:57,480 --> 01:04:54,380

so what the owner that I was on holds I

1183

01:05:00,640 --> 01:04:57,490

hear that okay so what's going on well I

1184

01:05:02,140 --> 01:05:00,650

see that last night I can't my good my

1185

01:05:05,980 --> 01:05:02,150

days confused yeah last night when I was

1186

01:05:08,140 --> 01:05:05,990

working they actually you know we're

1187

01:05:09,460 --> 01:05:08,150

over there by lily nothing going on over

1188

01:05:13,440 --> 01:05:09,470

there we're just moving our trailers

1189

01:05:15,940 --> 01:05:13,450

it's a starch plant no big deal right

1190

01:05:17,680 --> 01:05:15,950

somebody sets a pickup on fire at the

1191

01:05:19,840 --> 01:05:17,690

entrance to the starch plant

1192

01:05:21,640 --> 01:05:19,850

Wow no reason I mean what does that have

1193

01:05:25,030 --> 01:05:21,650

to do and I don't know if you saw my

1194

01:05:27,790 --> 01:05:25,040

tweet earlier today I put you in it you

1195

01:05:30,280 --> 01:05:27,800

know and all that but you know I heard

1196

01:05:32,260 --> 01:05:30,290

you a little bit ago talking about you

1197

01:05:36,310 --> 01:05:32,270

know and I did I posted to my daughter

1198

01:05:39,609 --> 01:05:36,320

and minnesota's she's married to a black

1199

01:05:41,980 --> 01:05:39,619

man two kids you know and they're right

1200

01:05:43,930 --> 01:05:41,990

there in ground zero up there but anyway

1201

01:05:46,780 --> 01:05:43,940

and she finally put a tweet out there

1202

01:05:50,020 --> 01:05:46,790

not a tweet a Facebook message today and

1203

01:05:52,060 --> 01:05:50,030

she you know very emotional about it but

1204

01:05:54,070 --> 01:05:52,070

you know I agreed with about 80 to 90

1205

01:05:55,870 --> 01:05:54,080

percent a time when I replied to her I

1206

01:05:58,570 --> 01:05:55,880

said you know read this carefully and I

1207

01:06:00,760 --> 01:05:58,580

posted the First Amendment and it says

1208

01:06:03,220 --> 01:06:00,770

in there twice peaceful assembly and I

1209

01:06:06,700 --> 01:06:03,230

said you know this black man was

1210

01:06:09,460 --> 01:06:06,710

murdered by a cop I absolutely appalled

1211

01:06:10,690 --> 01:06:09,470

that you know are the police doing

1212

01:06:12,070 --> 01:06:10,700

you know she's complaining about the

1213

01:06:13,930 --> 01:06:12,080

police not doing things right I said

1214

01:06:17,590 --> 01:06:13,940

probably not they could do much much

1215

01:06:20,059 --> 01:06:17,600

better but you know peaceful assembly

1216

01:06:21,709 --> 01:06:20,069

twice you know just because of

1217

01:06:24,499 --> 01:06:21,719

man was murdered by the police does not

1218

01:06:25,130 --> 01:06:24,509

give you or any human being I said the

1219

01:06:29,359 --> 01:06:25,140

right

1220

01:06:31,160 --> 01:06:29,369

to burn down establishments that are

1221

01:06:34,579 --> 01:06:31,170

already struggling from the coronavirus

1222

01:06:37,160 --> 01:06:34,589

and get a free TV out of it also there's

1223

01:06:41,059 --> 01:06:37,170

no no reason for that you know peaceful

1224

01:06:42,799 --> 01:06:41,069

assembly is fine but and I mentioned

1225

01:06:44,420 --> 01:06:42,809

about David Icke when I talked to him on

1226

01:06:46,880 --> 01:06:44,430

ask him that question you know he is

1227

01:06:49,249 --> 01:06:46,890

just the guy healing itself milking the

1228

01:06:51,739 --> 01:06:49,259

right kumbaya kind of thing going on you

1229

01:06:52,640 --> 01:06:51,749

said you didn't you realize hey I

1230

01:06:54,319 --> 01:06:52,650

haven't even heard the police

1231

01:06:57,199 --> 01:06:54,329

helicopters or something sirens

1232

01:06:59,630 --> 01:06:57,209

searchlights you know back a couple

1233

01:07:03,140 --> 01:06:59,640

months ago when David Icke was on and he

1234

01:07:05,479 --> 01:07:03,150

said and he said I'm paraphrasing he

1235

01:07:07,789 --> 01:07:05,489

said it's gonna get worse it's not gonna

1236

01:07:09,259 --> 01:07:07,799

stay that way he did if I recall if I go

1237

01:07:12,650 --> 01:07:09,269

back in with national I believe what

1238

01:07:17,719 --> 01:07:12,660

you're gonna hear him say or maybe it

1239

01:07:18,199 --> 01:07:17,729

was devastated uh rich rich feels that

1240

01:07:19,849 --> 01:07:18,209

his knee

1241

01:07:22,459 --> 01:07:19,859

David Richfield you have on coasts maybe

1242

01:07:24,199 --> 01:07:22,469

it was him to said that hmm one of them

1243

01:07:27,049 --> 01:07:24,209

said that it's gonna get worse right

1244

01:07:28,759 --> 01:07:27,059

this is just like a honeymoon you know

1245

01:07:31,400 --> 01:07:28,769

because I bought up that guy is healing

1246

01:07:33,079 --> 01:07:31,410

itself and all that you know kumbaya so

1247

01:07:35,420 --> 01:07:33,089

war you don't hear about any wars you

1248

01:07:37,219 --> 01:07:35,430

don't hear about any crime crime went

1249

01:07:40,459 --> 01:07:37,229

way down when the cove owner you know

1250

01:07:42,199 --> 01:07:40,469

when all this covert stuff started so I

1251

01:07:49,699 --> 01:07:42,209

mean that's where I'm coming from on it

1252

01:07:51,289 --> 01:07:49,709

and I'm told you need he said that you

1253

01:07:55,309 --> 01:07:51,299

know he wrote this stuff in the ninety

1254

01:07:59,449 --> 01:07:55,319

this hunger game scenario and you asking

1255

01:08:02,479 --> 01:07:59,459

a question and he said you know how did

1256

01:08:04,489 --> 01:08:02,489

I know because it's planned if it wasn't

1257

01:08:06,309 --> 01:08:04,499

planned I'm he said he wasn't randomly

1258

01:08:10,519 --> 01:08:06,319

just making this stuff up in the night

1259

01:08:13,969 --> 01:08:10,529

yeah and and and I understand all of

1260

01:08:18,979 --> 01:08:13,979

that JT I do

1261

01:08:23,829 --> 01:08:18,989

I think remember we're all susceptible

1262

01:08:27,979 --> 01:08:23,839

the universe right to random events and

1263

01:08:31,010 --> 01:08:27,989

this this happened but you know you know

1264

01:08:33,710 --> 01:08:31,020

the old famous saying and when you least

1265

01:08:37,310 --> 01:08:33,720

expect it right and

1266

01:08:40,370 --> 01:08:37,320

here we are in in the middle of the

1267

01:08:44,690 --> 01:08:40,380

these stay-at-home orders coronavirus

1268

01:08:46,610 --> 01:08:44,700

you know hundred thousand deaths what is

1269

01:08:53,450 --> 01:08:46,620

behind it and the cause and everything

1270

01:08:57,250 --> 01:08:53,460

else and it to me it doesn't matter what

1271

01:09:00,650 --> 01:08:57,260

matters is what we have to deal with

1272

01:09:03,200 --> 01:09:00,660

what matters is unemployment what

1273

01:09:05,750 --> 01:09:03,210

matters is rent and mortgages what

1274

01:09:06,560 --> 01:09:05,760

matters is our children what matters is

1275

01:09:10,870 --> 01:09:06,570

food

1276

01:09:13,730 --> 01:09:10,880

what matters is survival what matters is

1277

01:09:16,310 --> 01:09:13,740

what what what are we going to do to

1278

01:09:18,260 --> 01:09:16,320

rebuild the planet and get things back

1279

01:09:21,050 --> 01:09:18,270

on track that's what matters

1280

01:09:28,310 --> 01:09:21,060

you know until we're all dealing with

1281

01:09:32,450 --> 01:09:28,320

that tremendous tremendous issues heavy

1282

01:09:35,420 --> 01:09:32,460

heavy real life issues that we're all

1283

01:09:39,830 --> 01:09:35,430

facing all of us and I am I'm facing the

1284

01:09:41,690 --> 01:09:39,840

same issues that everybody else is right

1285

01:09:46,100 --> 01:09:41,700

and and I'm dealing with the same

1286

01:09:49,310 --> 01:09:46,110

emotions as everybody else you know and

1287

01:09:52,490 --> 01:09:49,320

and so on the heels of all of that in

1288

01:09:56,900 --> 01:09:52,500

the middle of all of that we have this

1289

01:09:58,940 --> 01:09:56,910

now there is no doubt that we could all

1290

01:10:02,540 --> 01:09:58,950

see the writing on the wall you know

1291

01:10:04,370 --> 01:10:02,550

going back a few years with the divisive

1292

01:10:07,460 --> 01:10:04,380

nough sand the fighting and the flaming

1293

01:10:08,990 --> 01:10:07,470

out and and the social media wars and

1294

01:10:12,830 --> 01:10:09,000

the things that were going on amongst

1295

01:10:15,860 --> 01:10:12,840

friends and family co-workers on social

1296

01:10:17,510 --> 01:10:15,870

media we saw the potential of things

1297

01:10:22,940 --> 01:10:17,520

spinning out of control very very

1298

01:10:26,360 --> 01:10:22,950

quickly you know the the the tinderbox

1299

01:10:30,260 --> 01:10:26,370

was was left closed right and and and we

1300

01:10:33,560 --> 01:10:30,270

it never really fully opened but when

1301

01:10:35,570 --> 01:10:33,570

you button down everybody you know for

1302

01:10:38,240 --> 01:10:35,580

three months and he put all of this

1303

01:10:39,710 --> 01:10:38,250

emotional weight on top of them beaver

1304

01:10:47,120 --> 01:10:39,720

that's right then something like this

1305

01:10:49,580 --> 01:10:47,130

happens well there you go and we we have

1306

01:10:52,840 --> 01:10:49,590

we have an opportunity here to figure

1307

01:10:56,660 --> 01:10:52,850

things out really really quickly to get

1308

01:11:00,380 --> 01:10:56,670

to get answers to get solutions very

1309

01:11:02,150 --> 01:11:00,390

very quickly and and fix things and that

1310

01:11:04,940 --> 01:11:02,160

there is no other alternative for that

1311

01:11:07,910 --> 01:11:04,950

this country is too great the people are

1312

01:11:08,930 --> 01:11:07,920

too great great I mean beyond measure

1313

01:11:12,800 --> 01:11:08,940

great

1314

01:11:15,980 --> 01:11:12,810

anywhere in the history of everything

1315

01:11:17,510 --> 01:11:15,990

right and and so that's what I say you

1316

01:11:19,100 --> 01:11:17,520

know people tell me thank you for your

1317

01:11:21,860 --> 01:11:19,110

service whether it was in the Marines or

1318

01:11:23,300 --> 01:11:21,870

you thanking me for truck driving and I

1319

01:11:25,190 --> 01:11:23,310

always say the same thing and it takes

1320

01:11:27,860 --> 01:11:25,200

them by shock will but that I am honored

1321

01:11:30,830 --> 01:11:27,870

and privileged to have served for you

1322

01:11:33,620 --> 01:11:30,840

and this great nation be United States

1323

01:11:35,510 --> 01:11:33,630

and I do that for everyone not just I

1324

01:11:36,500 --> 01:11:35,520

mean even the bad guys you know I did

1325

01:11:39,050 --> 01:11:36,510

that in the Marines

1326

01:11:41,960 --> 01:11:39,060

I did it I do it truck driving every

1327

01:11:43,970 --> 01:11:41,970

night like you say and I appreciate the

1328

01:11:46,550 --> 01:11:43,980

appreciation that I get from everybody

1329

01:11:48,500 --> 01:11:46,560

you know and it's just it's just it's

1330

01:11:50,180 --> 01:11:48,510

always a bit I guess I'll just raise

1331

01:11:53,650 --> 01:11:50,190

that way you know how to honor and a

1332

01:11:56,840 --> 01:11:53,660

privilege to serve you and the nation

1333

01:11:59,240 --> 01:11:56,850

you know one of these days you're gonna

1334

01:12:01,580 --> 01:11:59,250

be you're gonna be walking down the

1335

01:12:03,890 --> 01:12:01,590

street in Indy you're gonna be somewhere

1336

01:12:06,800 --> 01:12:03,900

somebody's gonna walk past you with the

1337

01:12:10,190 --> 01:12:06,810

t-shirt on that says I heard JT on the

1338

01:12:12,200 --> 01:12:10,200

radio last night I'll talk to you bad

1339

01:12:13,400 --> 01:12:12,210

they say I don't know my wife says I

1340

01:12:15,350 --> 01:12:13,410

think you're the most famous truck

1341

01:12:15,650 --> 01:12:15,360

driver in the world you might be right

1342

01:12:18,500 --> 01:12:15,660

now

1343

01:12:20,780 --> 01:12:18,510

JT be safe out there more and blow well

1344

01:12:22,610 --> 01:12:20,790

speaking to that bloke from Asura I got

1345

01:12:24,850 --> 01:12:22,620

a apologize for getting in so late

1346

01:12:29,210 --> 01:12:24,860

because I lost Jimi's bat phone numbers

1347

01:12:30,910 --> 01:12:29,220

- JT be safety be well man all right

1348

01:12:34,370 --> 01:12:30,920

honk honk I love everybody

1349

01:12:37,160 --> 01:12:34,380

number 6 24 Oh

1350

01:12:38,720 --> 01:12:37,170

26 that that really applied right now if

1351

01:12:40,670 --> 01:12:38,730

you haven't cracked that Bible open and

1352

01:12:46,720 --> 01:12:40,680

look that up pump out on handle also

1353

01:12:51,980 --> 01:12:46,730

gobekli tepe gobekli tepe JT and I

1354

01:12:54,170 --> 01:12:51,990

watched the the tweets the other night I

1355

01:12:57,860 --> 01:12:54,180

don't know how JT gets through on the

1356

01:12:58,669 --> 01:12:57,870

phone lines surprises me over a coast

1357

01:13:01,100 --> 01:12:58,679

too as well

1358

01:13:02,120 --> 01:13:01,110

you have you know so many thousands of

1359

01:13:04,069 --> 01:13:02,130

people tried to get through on the

1360

01:13:05,029 --> 01:13:04,079

coastlines he doesn't have any secret

1361

01:13:07,549 --> 01:13:05,039

phone number man

1362

01:13:09,560 --> 01:13:07,559

he just knows how to run that redial and

1363

01:13:12,679 --> 01:13:09,570

stay on the phones hi you're live on

1364

01:13:15,410 --> 01:13:12,689

fade to black who's calling hi Jimmy

1365

01:13:18,979 --> 01:13:15,420

hi who's this this is Amy and

1366

01:13:23,989 --> 01:13:18,989

Minneapolis hi I Amy in Minneapolis how

1367

01:13:27,140 --> 01:13:23,999

are you tonight well it's pretty weird

1368

01:13:29,839 --> 01:13:27,150

last night was a little quieter because

1369

01:13:33,379 --> 01:13:29,849

they had so many National Guard oh and

1370

01:13:40,669 --> 01:13:33,389

they closed the highways and it occur

1371

01:13:45,979 --> 01:13:40,679

whew and they had the captive protesters

1372

01:13:48,319 --> 01:13:45,989

left before the curfew they they rounded

1373

01:13:54,830 --> 01:13:48,329

up everybody and arrested them that was

1374

01:13:56,029 --> 01:13:54,840

left so let's go ahead I was gonna say

1375

01:13:59,419 --> 01:13:56,039

what's going on there tonight

1376

01:14:04,310 --> 01:13:59,429

as as as the situation started to calm

1377

01:14:08,299 --> 01:14:04,320

down I have a check for tonight but the

1378

01:14:11,689 --> 01:14:08,309

mayor and the governor and police chief

1379

01:14:14,419 --> 01:14:11,699

yesterday said that see what's happening

1380

01:14:17,569 --> 01:14:14,429

is there's peaceful protesters and then

1381

01:14:19,699 --> 01:14:17,579

they said that almost all of the

1382

01:14:22,669 --> 01:14:19,709

troublemakers that come in and riot are

1383

01:14:26,870 --> 01:14:22,679

from out of state they're not from

1384

01:14:29,029 --> 01:14:26,880

Minnesota here some type of anarchists

1385

01:14:33,229 --> 01:14:29,039

from out of state and they they said

1386

01:14:36,589 --> 01:14:33,239

that many times already know and they're

1387

01:14:40,779 --> 01:14:36,599

looking for ought to become without of

1388

01:14:44,899 --> 01:14:40,789

no plates on the car and they have

1389

01:14:47,390 --> 01:14:44,909

bottles full of gasoline and you know

1390

01:14:49,850 --> 01:14:47,400

how to light the fires and that's the

1391

01:14:53,839 --> 01:14:49,860

kind of that's the kind of gillis going

1392

01:14:58,250 --> 01:14:53,849

on here no well I'm glad for all of you

1393

01:15:00,500 --> 01:14:58,260

I mean that things are somewhat getting

1394

01:15:03,859 --> 01:15:00,510

back to they won't be normal for a long

1395

01:15:06,529 --> 01:15:03,869

time but compared to what you guys have

1396

01:15:09,379 --> 01:15:06,539

gone through and and you know the rest

1397

01:15:11,770 --> 01:15:09,389

of the country over this last week it

1398

01:15:14,649 --> 01:15:11,780

has been an insane

1399

01:15:17,229 --> 01:15:14,659

situation that is already on top of an

1400

01:15:21,279 --> 01:15:17,239

insane situation which is the

1401

01:15:25,510 --> 01:15:21,289

coronavirus crisis but I would have

1402

01:15:30,069 --> 01:15:25,520

never thought that that Minneapolis and

1403

01:15:34,209 --> 01:15:30,079

the MPD there would find themselves at

1404

01:15:35,919 --> 01:15:34,219

the epicenter of such great change in in

1405

01:15:39,580 --> 01:15:35,929

the United States and I think it caught

1406

01:15:40,930 --> 01:15:39,590

everybody by surprise and and you know

1407

01:15:44,680 --> 01:15:40,940

well there's something there's something

1408

01:15:47,950 --> 01:15:44,690

I'd like to tell you that you can find

1409

01:15:52,439 --> 01:15:47,960

it at KSTP eyewitness local news George

1410

01:15:55,540 --> 01:15:52,449

Boyd and the officer that killed them

1411

01:15:57,490 --> 01:15:55,550

both worked security for years

1412

01:15:59,770 --> 01:15:57,500

at the same nightclub on Lake Street

1413

01:16:03,160 --> 01:15:59,780

yeah yeah I've heard the same I've heard

1414

01:16:20,129 --> 01:16:03,170

the same reports no for me for me that I

1415

01:16:28,540 --> 01:16:24,970

I understand that and and here with this

1416

01:16:32,709 --> 01:16:28,550

situation it seems like an extraordinary

1417

01:16:39,609 --> 01:16:32,719

coincidence but I have to tell you I

1418

01:16:46,299 --> 01:16:39,619

have I walked I walked through this was

1419

01:16:49,600 --> 01:16:46,309

this is 1997 96 97 I'm walking through

1420

01:16:53,709 --> 01:16:49,610

the casino at Caesar's Palace Caesars

1421

01:16:57,549 --> 01:16:53,719

Palace and Casino and I walk by somebody

1422

01:17:00,609 --> 01:16:57,559

that was in a class of mine in the

1423

01:17:04,089 --> 01:17:00,619

seventh grade that I hadn't seen for 45

1424

01:17:07,810 --> 01:17:04,099

years and we recognized each other turn

1425

01:17:10,600 --> 01:17:07,820

around and and laughed and how we could

1426

01:17:15,209 --> 01:17:10,610

know each other after so many years

1427

01:17:19,120 --> 01:17:15,219

right and what are the odds of that on

1428

01:17:22,810 --> 01:17:19,130

planet Earth of that happening what are

1429

01:17:25,510 --> 01:17:22,820

the odds it it happens it happens

1430

01:17:29,320 --> 01:17:25,520

and so no but they work top they work

1431

01:17:30,340 --> 01:17:29,330

- up to the end of last year so yeah but

1432

01:17:32,770 --> 01:17:30,350

what I'm saying

1433

01:17:35,500 --> 01:17:32,780

here Amy is we're talking about now in

1434

01:17:38,080 --> 01:17:35,510

the same city so you're saying that it's

1435

01:17:39,640 --> 01:17:38,090

not possible in the same city to bump

1436

01:17:49,660 --> 01:17:39,650

into somebody that you've worked with

1437

01:17:51,880 --> 01:17:49,670

for a year of course whether it's but

1438

01:17:55,060 --> 01:17:51,890

but do you understand what I'm saying

1439

01:17:57,610 --> 01:17:55,070

you know you go around that's all the

1440

01:18:00,490 --> 01:17:57,620

time and you bump into ex friends or

1441

01:18:02,770 --> 01:18:00,500

friends or ex coworkers or people that

1442

01:18:05,860 --> 01:18:02,780

you went to school with I mean come on

1443

01:18:10,600 --> 01:18:05,870

that's supposed to happen so you know I

1444

01:18:13,270 --> 01:18:10,610

you know yeah is it is it crazy yeah but

1445

01:18:15,790 --> 01:18:13,280

it happens happens all the time right

1446

01:18:17,770 --> 01:18:15,800

but I mean I'm trying to throw up yet

1447

01:18:28,330 --> 01:18:17,780

possibility that it was some kind of

1448

01:18:32,560 --> 01:18:28,340

setup yeah okay so the setup would have

1449

01:18:35,560 --> 01:18:32,570

to happen with the person that worked at

1450

01:18:42,310 --> 01:18:35,570

the the store where the \$20 bill the

1451

01:18:46,230 --> 01:18:42,320

fake to endow : let me let me finish so

1452

01:18:49,660 --> 01:18:46,240

then the 911 the 9-1-1 call goes in

1453

01:18:51,700 --> 01:18:49,670

dispatchers dispatch Chauvin there

1454

01:18:54,220 --> 01:18:51,710

because they're in on it and they need

1455

01:18:56,650 --> 01:18:54,230

the right dirty cop there at the right

1456

01:18:59,260 --> 01:18:56,660

scene at the right time with the guy

1457

01:19:01,780 --> 01:18:59,270

that was the co-worker and the guy over

1458

01:19:04,000 --> 01:19:01,790

at the store across the street knew that

1459

01:19:07,300 --> 01:19:04,010

he was the co-worker somehow got a

1460

01:19:10,420 --> 01:19:07,310

signal come on Amy no that's not what I

1461

01:19:12,930 --> 01:19:10,430

was making I was thinking would be more

1462

01:19:18,310 --> 01:19:12,940

like since they knew each other they

1463

01:19:29,530 --> 01:19:18,320

maybe were both paid you know something

1464

01:19:35,700 --> 01:19:29,540

up any accidentally how does that get

1465

01:19:39,090 --> 01:19:35,710

set up between the two of them when how

1466

01:19:45,060 --> 01:19:39,100

before they even happen

1467

01:19:49,050 --> 01:19:45,070

and how how does have to say how how

1468

01:19:51,030 --> 01:19:49,060

does all of that get set up and it's

1469

01:19:53,760 --> 01:19:51,040

just between the two of them or there's

1470

01:19:56,130 --> 01:19:53,770

a network of a thousand bad people

1471

01:19:59,070 --> 01:19:56,140

working behind the scenes to put all of

1472

01:20:02,160 --> 01:19:59,080

this together and for what means for

1473

01:20:05,430 --> 01:20:02,170

what ends I would only take a handful of

1474

01:20:09,120 --> 01:20:05,440

people who really you think that's going

1475

01:20:11,040 --> 01:20:09,130

on in Minneapolis well I understand they

1476

01:20:15,270 --> 01:20:11,050

worked together for years up til the end

1477

01:20:17,940 --> 01:20:15,280

of last year that that's odd to me so so

1478

01:20:18,720 --> 01:20:17,950

what you're suggesting look Amy anything

1479

01:20:21,000 --> 01:20:18,730

is possible

1480

01:20:23,760 --> 01:20:21,010

I believe in physics and science and and

1481

01:20:27,030 --> 01:20:23,770

the in the laws of physics that state

1482

01:20:28,980 --> 01:20:27,040

that anything is possible but to have

1483

01:20:31,700 --> 01:20:28,990

somebody go look man

1484

01:20:35,610 --> 01:20:31,710

okay so check this out you're gonna

1485

01:20:38,070 --> 01:20:35,620

you're gonna pay me 10 grand and you're

1486

01:20:40,710 --> 01:20:38,080

gonna put your foot on my neck on hot

1487

01:20:51,480 --> 01:20:40,720

concrete for eight minutes until I pass

1488

01:20:53,510 --> 01:20:51,490

out that's that's that's a crazy plan

1489

01:20:59,340 --> 01:20:53,520

man you're gonna you're gonna almost

1490

01:21:06,240 --> 01:20:59,350

kill me or you're gonna kill me or right

1491

01:21:06,990 --> 01:21:06,250

now not too independent and and see this

1492

01:21:08,850 --> 01:21:07,000

is the thing

1493

01:21:11,580 --> 01:21:08,860

Amy this is the other part two

1494

01:21:15,240 --> 01:21:11,590

independent autopsies have gone on one

1495

01:21:20,490 --> 01:21:15,250

from the state and one from Michael

1496

01:21:23,970 --> 01:21:20,500

Baden right a private autopsy they do

1497

01:21:27,210 --> 01:21:23,980

agree you know what they agree on he was

1498

01:21:30,200 --> 01:21:27,220

killed by the cops one says it was a

1499

01:21:33,210 --> 01:21:30,210

heart attack induced by a fixation

1500

01:21:36,390 --> 01:21:33,220

brought on by the police the other one

1501

01:21:37,950 --> 01:21:36,400

says he was just a fixated that blocked

1502

01:21:40,170 --> 01:21:37,960

his throat and he couldn't breathe and

1503

01:21:43,590 --> 01:21:40,180

the pressure on his back both agree that

1504

01:21:46,080 --> 01:21:43,600

the cops killed him okay so wait a

1505

01:21:52,190 --> 01:21:46,090

minute that means that they are checking

1506

01:21:54,770 --> 01:21:52,200

out a dead body which means who is

1507

01:21:57,410 --> 01:21:54,780

going to and what kind of money changed

1508

01:21:59,450 --> 01:21:57,420

hands or what kind of plan is evolved

1509

01:22:02,210 --> 01:21:59,460

where somebody's gonna volunteer to give

1510

01:22:03,920 --> 01:22:02,220

up his life I mean that doesn't make any

1511

01:22:06,860 --> 01:22:03,930

side on't think he would have known man

1512

01:22:09,890 --> 01:22:06,870

he would have thought it wasn't gonna go

1513

01:22:13,700 --> 01:22:09,900

down a different way if it was if there

1514

01:22:20,210 --> 01:22:13,710

was you know an agreement he would have

1515

01:22:31,940 --> 01:22:20,220

thought he would have trusted and then

1516

01:22:39,140 --> 01:22:31,950

you know maybe and isn't that in yeah

1517

01:22:39,770 --> 01:22:39,150

yeah well listen Amy but see that's what

1518

01:22:43,550 --> 01:22:39,780

I'm saying

1519

01:22:46,820 --> 01:22:43,560

okay so we'll stay on this and we'll

1520

01:22:48,710 --> 01:22:46,830

figure it out somebody somebody

1521

01:22:50,690 --> 01:22:48,720

eventually is going to lay it out in

1522

01:22:53,060 --> 01:22:50,700

front of us and we'll we'll know the

1523

01:22:54,770 --> 01:22:53,070

truth but I'd like to add one more thing

1524

01:22:57,230 --> 01:22:54,780

you know they always say one man can

1525

01:22:59,300 --> 01:22:57,240

change the world well one man sir did

1526

01:23:01,340 --> 01:22:59,310

yep you're right about that Amy and

1527

01:23:07,490 --> 01:23:01,350

enjoy the rest of your night gobekli

1528

01:23:10,010 --> 01:23:07,500

tepe okay okay Gobekli Tepe I'll say it

1529

01:23:17,630 --> 01:23:10,020

for you and right there in Minneapolis

1530

01:23:20,740 --> 01:23:17,640

yeah and the the conspiracy theories

1531

01:23:25,190 --> 01:23:20,750

that are going on out there with this

1532

01:23:27,350 --> 01:23:25,200

yeah that's a I try to understand I try

1533

01:23:31,190 --> 01:23:27,360

to see through it I try to look at the

1534

01:23:32,720 --> 01:23:31,200

logic and see how people put these

1535

01:23:36,380 --> 01:23:32,730

things together and then get it out

1536

01:23:38,240 --> 01:23:36,390

there and and I always have difficulty

1537

01:23:42,440 --> 01:23:38,250

with them but there you go

1538

01:23:44,270 --> 01:23:42,450

not to say that it's not another quit

1539

01:23:46,540 --> 01:23:44,280

Spira see let's go back to the phones hi

1540

01:23:50,020 --> 01:23:46,550

you're live on paper block who's calling

1541

01:23:52,730 --> 01:23:50,030

hi Jimmy it's dad hi dad how are you

1542

01:23:54,350 --> 01:23:52,740

Spira see good hey I was thinking about

1543

01:23:55,280 --> 01:23:54,360

you on Saturday night what was your

1544

01:23:57,800 --> 01:23:55,290

drive to coast

1545

01:24:01,970 --> 01:23:57,810

I mean to the studio was that like empty

1546

01:24:03,890 --> 01:24:01,980

streets and no police presence

1547

01:24:05,200 --> 01:24:03,900

everybody was over on the other side of

1548

01:24:08,680 --> 01:24:05,210

the hill not

1549

01:24:11,800 --> 01:24:08,690

where we are not well not yet tonight's

1550

01:24:14,200 --> 01:24:11,810

about to unfold so we'll see yeah oh

1551

01:24:17,260 --> 01:24:14,210

good you know sending positive energy

1552

01:24:19,570 --> 01:24:17,270

that way so I want to update you on our

1553

01:24:22,479 --> 01:24:19,580

Sacramento situation you know we're the

1554

01:24:23,530 --> 01:24:22,489

capital of California and I was thinking

1555

01:24:26,680 --> 01:24:23,540

well you'd think if there were going to

1556

01:24:28,360 --> 01:24:26,690

be big big big protests a lot of people

1557

01:24:31,150 --> 01:24:28,370

would you know come to the Capitol

1558

01:24:33,070 --> 01:24:31,160

building here in downtown Sacramento and

1559

01:24:34,540 --> 01:24:33,080

it had happened yesterday there were you

1560

01:24:38,020 --> 01:24:34,550

know a lot of people out there they were

1561

01:24:41,110 --> 01:24:38,030

peaceful protesters they had it was nice

1562

01:24:43,630 --> 01:24:41,120

to see food vendors out there people you

1563

01:24:45,370 --> 01:24:43,640

know selling water people with bullhorns

1564

01:24:47,650 --> 01:24:45,380

in certain areas sharing their message

1565

01:24:50,050 --> 01:24:47,660

whether it was spiritual or just you

1566

01:24:54,040 --> 01:24:50,060

know opinion people sitting around very

1567

01:24:56,170 --> 01:24:54,050

kumbaya really nice to see definitely

1568

01:24:57,930 --> 01:24:56,180

out there with a purpose and then

1569

01:25:00,010 --> 01:24:57,940

towards the evening there were some

1570

01:25:02,080 --> 01:25:00,020

there was some violence starting to

1571

01:25:03,820 --> 01:25:02,090

break out but that was curtailed fairly

1572

01:25:05,940 --> 01:25:03,830

quickly the Capitol Police were out

1573

01:25:08,950 --> 01:25:05,950

there and they had a firm hand on that

1574

01:25:11,140 --> 01:25:08,960

at least from what I've seen so far I

1575

01:25:13,150 --> 01:25:11,150

could be wrong but that's pretty much

1576

01:25:15,729 --> 01:25:13,160

the information that I saw so I felt

1577

01:25:17,550 --> 01:25:15,739

that was very positive well so what do

1578

01:25:20,170 --> 01:25:17,560

you think what do you think about

1579

01:25:23,320 --> 01:25:20,180

everything else it's going across this

1580

01:25:27,160 --> 01:25:23,330

country and and how do we how do we

1581

01:25:30,580 --> 01:25:27,170

affect change and and get you know try

1582

01:25:34,390 --> 01:25:30,590

to get some kind of respect back not

1583

01:25:36,870 --> 01:25:34,400

only for our community but the police

1584

01:25:39,370 --> 01:25:36,880

forces across this country too as well

1585

01:25:42,370 --> 01:25:39,380

right what will affect people the most

1586

01:25:44,140 --> 01:25:42,380

as a community for whether you're you

1587

01:25:46,479 --> 01:25:44,150

know the faith community the UFO

1588

01:25:48,790 --> 01:25:46,489

community I believe that a lot of us

1589

01:25:51,010 --> 01:25:48,800

very spiritual beings this is our

1590

01:25:53,830 --> 01:25:51,020

opportunity does it rain then we don't

1591

01:25:56,560 --> 01:25:53,840

grow we have to lead by example to read

1592

01:25:59,260 --> 01:25:56,570

a lot of what she says I agree with she

1593

01:26:01,240 --> 01:25:59,270

was talking to you last Friday and a lot

1594

01:26:04,360 --> 01:26:01,250

of the stuff she says you know I

1595

01:26:06,100 --> 01:26:04,370

resonate with it we have to lead by

1596

01:26:09,430 --> 01:26:06,110

example we can't allow people with

1597

01:26:11,709 --> 01:26:09,440

opposing opinions to trigger us I had

1598

01:26:14,260 --> 01:26:11,719

two friends last night calling me here

1599

01:26:16,030 --> 01:26:14,270

in San Jose they were amped up they know

1600

01:26:17,560 --> 01:26:16,040

I'm a trump supporter they wanted to

1601
01:26:18,120 --> 01:26:17,570
fight with me over the phone I wasn't

1602
01:26:20,310 --> 01:26:18,130
gonna have it

1603
01:26:22,800 --> 01:26:20,320
I just said you know I know that we have

1604
01:26:24,750 --> 01:26:22,810
opposing positions I reminded them that

1605
01:26:27,180 --> 01:26:24,760
they were my friends for a reason I love

1606
01:26:28,860 --> 01:26:27,190
them and that I totally respect their

1607
01:26:29,879 --> 01:26:28,870
feelings and then I had to just

1608
01:26:31,770 --> 01:26:29,889
basically hey you know what I've got

1609
01:26:34,620 --> 01:26:31,780
something on the stove which was a lie

1610
01:26:36,629 --> 01:26:34,630
and I gotta let you go okay but you know

1611
01:26:38,729 --> 01:26:36,639
that I'm thinking about it please stay

1612
01:26:40,709 --> 01:26:38,739
safe I love you you know so you have to

1613
01:26:43,890 --> 01:26:40,719

reinforce the positive with those people

1614

01:26:46,830 --> 01:26:43,900

that's the kind of attitude that we have

1615

01:26:49,620 --> 01:26:46,840

to have what's going to help in in the

1616

01:26:51,090 --> 01:26:49,630

broad scope this is a little bit off

1617

01:26:54,419 --> 01:26:51,100

topic but it ties in to what we're

1618

01:26:55,950 --> 01:26:54,429

talking about they're still the Senate

1619

01:26:58,560 --> 01:26:55,960

the Congress are still working out their

1620

01:27:00,840 --> 01:26:58,570

second you know hero stimulus package

1621

01:27:03,720 --> 01:27:00,850

and some of the Democrats in the Senate

1622

01:27:07,140 --> 01:27:03,730

today we're suggesting a 2,000 dollar

1623

01:27:09,090 --> 01:27:07,150

stimulus retro per month retroactive

1624

01:27:13,200 --> 01:27:09,100

back to March and so that would be like

1625

01:27:14,910 --> 01:27:13,210

a \$6,000 lump sum payment to a lot of

1626

01:27:16,680 --> 01:27:14,920

people and their argument was you know a

1627

01:27:18,629 --> 01:27:16,690

lot of these people are rioting because

1628

01:27:19,890 --> 01:27:18,639

you know they're impoverished and

1629

01:27:21,180 --> 01:27:19,900

they're poor and maybe they're stealing

1630

01:27:23,250 --> 01:27:21,190

because they're desperate because

1631

01:27:24,959 --> 01:27:23,260

they've lost their jobs and maybe that's

1632

01:27:27,450 --> 01:27:24,969

part of it and the stimulus could really

1633

01:27:28,110 --> 01:27:27,460

help I don't know but I totally agree

1634

01:27:30,360 --> 01:27:28,120

with that

1635

01:27:33,149 --> 01:27:30,370

and I don't like the idea of us buying

1636

01:27:35,399 --> 01:27:33,159

our peace but on the other hand I'm not

1637

01:27:37,050 --> 01:27:35,409

in their shoes I'm not in a bad

1638

01:27:40,709 --> 01:27:37,060

situation in my life I'm pretty

1639

01:27:43,760 --> 01:27:40,719

comfortable and I think I think they do

1640

01:27:47,160 --> 01:27:43,770

have a point and if they want to give me

1641

01:27:49,439 --> 01:27:47,170

\$6,000 I am going straight to hopin I'll

1642

01:27:53,760 --> 01:27:49,449

have an opposite and playing by night

1643

01:27:57,060 --> 01:27:53,770

binoculars magical place to spend some

1644

01:28:00,120 --> 01:27:57,070

stimulus money that's right I want to

1645

01:28:01,830 --> 01:28:00,130

get my my is the Jimmy Church version

1646

01:28:07,020 --> 01:28:01,840

where it's a blue night vision instead

1647

01:28:08,729 --> 01:28:07,030

of green you damn Skippy yeah I want I

1648

01:28:11,799 --> 01:28:08,739

think six grand would afford those

1649

01:28:17,529 --> 01:28:11,809

wooden things I think they're about

1650

01:28:20,109 --> 01:28:17,539

they're about 2,500 just go just go to

1651
01:28:21,879 --> 01:28:20,119
Hoffman's optics right there and you can

1652
01:28:24,819 --> 01:28:21,889
click on the gingers model and check it

1653
01:28:28,000 --> 01:28:24,829
out right so that's an indulgence that I

1654
01:28:30,129 --> 01:28:28,010
can afford a lot of people you know that

1655
01:28:33,699 --> 01:28:30,139
money maybe it would calm them down

1656
01:28:35,949 --> 01:28:33,709
you know maybe it would help remember

1657
01:28:37,750 --> 01:28:35,959
there are just some of those that like I

1658
01:28:39,509 --> 01:28:37,760
said in last Friday you know the

1659
01:28:41,799 --> 01:28:39,519
president's addressed it and so is the

1660
01:28:46,569 --> 01:28:41,809
Attorney General you know there are

1661
01:28:48,369 --> 01:28:46,579
groups that are just coming in to incite

1662
01:28:51,250 --> 01:28:48,379
violence and divide our country and we

1663
01:28:53,739 --> 01:28:51,260

just can't allow that thank you so much

1664

01:28:57,069 --> 01:28:53,749

Deb be safe out there and we'll see you

1665

01:28:58,719 --> 01:28:57,079

tomorrow and I go back Lee town gobekli

1666

01:29:01,750 --> 01:28:58,729

tepe Jimmy please stay safe

1667

01:29:03,579 --> 01:29:01,760

you too dub thank you so much and I am

1668

01:29:05,529 --> 01:29:03,589

going to go straight to a commercial

1669

01:29:07,389 --> 01:29:05,539

right here tonight very special event

1670

01:29:08,889 --> 01:29:07,399

here on fade to black

1671

01:29:11,349 --> 01:29:08,899

I want to hear from all of you all of

1672

01:29:15,819 --> 01:29:11,359

our community this great audience of

1673

01:29:17,309 --> 01:29:15,829

ours what's going on around you and what

1674

01:29:19,059 --> 01:29:17,319

did we got to do to change the future

1675

01:29:21,250 --> 01:29:19,069

what are the answers

1676
01:29:23,379 --> 01:29:21,260
fade to black I'm your host Jimmy church

1677
01:29:28,950 --> 01:29:23,389
I'll be right back seven four seven two

1678
01:29:28,960 --> 01:29:36,410
[Music]

1679
01:29:42,620 --> 01:29:39,589
way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1680
01:29:45,149 --> 01:29:42,630
you're listening to faint and black

1681
01:29:47,970 --> 01:29:45,159
always on the edge of the hottest

1682
01:29:48,750 --> 01:29:47,980
alternative talk chilly church with fade

1683
01:30:06,240 --> 01:29:48,760
to black

1684
01:30:09,000 --> 01:30:06,250
stay GRA radio.com do you want to be an

1685
01:30:11,339 --> 01:30:09,010
official fade or not of course you do

1686
01:30:13,530 --> 01:30:11,349
this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1687
01:30:16,140 --> 01:30:13,540
just go to our membership section at

1688
01:30:17,359 --> 01:30:16,150

Jimmy Church radio.com

1689

01:30:20,149 --> 01:30:17,369

[Music]

1690

01:30:22,950 --> 01:30:20,159

introducing the new surfer music app

1691

01:30:26,490 --> 01:30:22,960

listen fade or not you know I love my

1692

01:30:29,430 --> 01:30:26,500

music this is my go-to for all things

1693

01:30:31,709 --> 01:30:29,440

notes the surfer app is a brand new

1694

01:30:33,930 --> 01:30:31,719

concept of music listening surfer is

1695

01:30:35,850 --> 01:30:33,940

free providing unlimited access to

1696

01:30:38,040 --> 01:30:35,860

thousands of live streaming radio

1697

01:30:39,780 --> 01:30:38,050

stations surfer is an exciting

1698

01:30:42,120 --> 01:30:39,790

interactive listening experience

1699

01:30:44,850 --> 01:30:42,130

discovery and surprise are built right

1700

01:30:47,339 --> 01:30:44,860

in surfer is your destination to

1701

01:30:50,370 --> 01:30:47,349

discover and rediscover great live

1702

01:30:52,740 --> 01:30:50,380

streaming music it features high quality

1703

01:30:54,390 --> 01:30:52,750

audio streams free access to music from

1704

01:30:57,209 --> 01:30:54,400

thousands of live streaming radio

1705

01:30:59,700 --> 01:30:57,219

stations unlimited listening unlimited

1706

01:31:01,589 --> 01:30:59,710

skipping you get a music visualizer and

1707

01:31:03,689 --> 01:31:01,599

you can also select your favorite

1708

01:31:05,040 --> 01:31:03,699

channels get it at the Apple App Store

1709

01:31:06,680 --> 01:31:05,050

or Google Play

1710

01:31:08,959 --> 01:31:06,690

just search

1711

01:31:12,170 --> 01:31:08,969

for music or click on the surfer banner

1712

01:31:17,780 --> 01:31:12,180

at Jimmy Church radio.com go back late a

1713

01:31:21,229 --> 01:31:17,790

fee so you love talk radio then you'll

1714

01:31:24,260 --> 01:31:21,239

love talk stream live.com talk stream

1715

01:31:26,450 --> 01:31:24,270

live is always on 24/7 with the best

1716

01:31:28,580 --> 01:31:26,460

streaming talk shows find your favorite

1717

01:31:31,340 --> 01:31:28,590

talkers and discover some new ones it's

1718

01:31:33,380 --> 01:31:31,350

free readily available online or on

1719

01:31:35,510 --> 01:31:33,390

mobile with any smartphone or tablet

1720

01:31:37,580 --> 01:31:35,520

finding your favorite talk shows all in

1721

01:31:41,000 --> 01:31:37,590

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

1722

01:31:42,860 --> 01:31:41,010

just go to talk stream live.com be sure

1723

01:31:47,450 --> 01:31:42,870

to download the free apps from Google

1724

01:31:50,959 --> 01:31:47,460

Play or the iTunes App Store you listen

1725

01:31:58,430 --> 01:31:50,969

to us and we listen to you so does the

1726

01:32:00,229 --> 01:31:58,440

CIO jgr a radio com if you have hard

1727

01:32:02,330 --> 01:32:00,239

water the lime scale not only leaves

1728

01:32:04,550 --> 01:32:02,340

white spots at clogs pipes and breaks

1729

01:32:06,680 --> 01:32:04,560

down appliances costing you hundreds of

1730

01:32:08,570 --> 01:32:06,690

dollars in energy and where eliminate

1731

01:32:10,729 --> 01:32:08,580

limescale and other water issues like

1732

01:32:12,800 --> 01:32:10,739

brown staining and bad odors with hydro

1733

01:32:14,930 --> 01:32:12,810

care water products available from wave

1734

01:32:16,939 --> 01:32:14,940

home solutions waves affordable water

1735

01:32:18,890 --> 01:32:16,949

systems don't use salts or chemicals

1736

01:32:21,229 --> 01:32:18,900

you'll love the way your water tastes

1737

01:32:23,570 --> 01:32:21,239

smells and looks satisfaction guaranteed

1738

01:32:27,950 --> 01:32:23,580

for more information go to best water 1

1739

01:32:30,350 --> 01:32:27,960

2 3 com that's best water 1 2 3 com are

1740

01:32:32,990 --> 01:32:30,360

you intrigued by paranormal talk radio

1741

01:32:36,229 --> 01:32:33,000

you love the new paranormal radio app

1742

01:32:38,150 --> 01:32:36,239

from torque stream live you'll find a

1743

01:32:41,540 --> 01:32:38,160

great selection of talk shows covering

1744

01:32:43,939 --> 01:32:41,550

UFOs ghosts strange phenomena and much

1745

01:32:46,250 --> 01:32:43,949

more download the paranormal radio app

1746

01:32:48,020 --> 01:32:46,260

now and start listening to the very best

1747

01:32:49,910 --> 01:32:48,030

in paranormal talk entertainment

1748

01:32:52,310 --> 01:32:49,920

including the network you're listening

1749

01:32:55,490 --> 01:32:52,320

to right now the paranormal radio app

1750

01:33:00,260 --> 01:32:55,500

free in Google Play and the iOS App

1751
01:33:02,540 --> 01:33:00,270
Store you are listening to fade to black

1752
01:33:05,390 --> 01:33:02,550
with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1753
01:33:10,820 --> 01:33:07,939
hi I'm Lisa Vance you're listening to

1754
01:33:13,640 --> 01:33:10,830
Jimmy Church this is revolution the

1755
01:33:21,630 --> 01:33:13,650
revolution will not be televised the

1756
01:33:59,330 --> 01:33:56,220
[Music]

1757
01:34:01,680 --> 01:33:59,340
[Applause]

1758
01:34:04,110 --> 01:34:01,690
welcome back fade to black I am your

1759
01:34:06,180 --> 01:34:04,120
host Jimmy Church little programming

1760
01:34:11,590 --> 01:34:06,190
notes

1761
01:34:14,169 --> 01:34:11,600
miss Leila will be with us next Monday

1762
01:34:16,450 --> 01:34:14,179
night and and again

1763
01:34:20,020 --> 01:34:16,460

Nadine today was very gracious and

1764

01:34:22,900 --> 01:34:20,030

understood that we had to do this

1765

01:34:25,180 --> 01:34:22,910

special event tonight which is opening

1766

01:34:29,020 --> 01:34:25,190

up the phone lines to all of you our

1767

01:34:32,169 --> 01:34:29,030

audience and to hear from you a very

1768

01:34:34,780 --> 01:34:32,179

very intense day today here in the

1769

01:34:39,280 --> 01:34:34,790

United States it's been a very intense

1770

01:34:42,550 --> 01:34:39,290

week on top of a very intense three

1771

01:34:44,709 --> 01:34:42,560

months and there you go so we decided to

1772

01:34:45,220 --> 01:34:44,719

open up the phones also for me to as

1773

01:34:49,570 --> 01:34:45,230

well

1774

01:34:52,300 --> 01:34:49,580

I just couldn't with everything that we

1775

01:34:54,100 --> 01:34:52,310

have been dealing with over this last

1776

01:34:56,790 --> 01:34:54,110

week here in LA and then everything that

1777

01:35:00,100 --> 01:34:56,800

went down today and continues to go down

1778

01:35:02,350 --> 01:35:00,110

across the country everything that went

1779

01:35:03,610 --> 01:35:02,360

down in front of the White House today

1780

01:35:06,700 --> 01:35:03,620

and everything else I just couldn't

1781

01:35:08,650 --> 01:35:06,710

concentrate on doing a show tonight and

1782

01:35:10,840 --> 01:35:08,660

I didn't want all of you to go through

1783

01:35:13,630 --> 01:35:10,850

that as well because yeah there are

1784

01:35:18,100 --> 01:35:13,640

other things on your mind so Nadine will

1785

01:35:20,560 --> 01:35:18,110

be with us Monday June 8th and there you

1786

01:35:23,140 --> 01:35:20,570

go all right so with that seven four

1787

01:35:25,390 --> 01:35:23,150

seven two two eight two zero five one is

1788

01:35:27,189 --> 01:35:25,400

the number I want to hear from all of

1789

01:35:29,229 --> 01:35:27,199

you across the United States around the

1790

01:35:33,070 --> 01:35:29,239

world what is going on in your community

1791

01:35:36,450 --> 01:35:33,080

are you safe what went down last night

1792

01:35:39,340 --> 01:35:36,460

and what are the answers how do we

1793

01:35:41,020 --> 01:35:39,350

somehow try to get back to normal this

1794

01:35:42,490 --> 01:35:41,030

is fade to black I'm miss Jimmy Church

1795

01:35:44,080 --> 01:35:42,500

let's go back to the phones

1796

01:35:46,750 --> 01:35:44,090

hi you're live on fade to black who's

1797

01:35:50,470 --> 01:35:46,760

calling hey Jimmy

1798

01:35:53,650 --> 01:35:50,480

this is og theater not Jeremy Amin

1799

01:35:58,689 --> 01:35:53,660

Maddock from Fort Myers Florida haven't

1800

01:36:02,169 --> 01:35:58,699

called in tomorrow wow wow wow how are

1801

01:36:05,260 --> 01:36:02,179

you Jeremy I'm doing alright yeah I

1802

01:36:08,110 --> 01:36:05,270

posted a I've seen that Facebook post

1803

01:36:10,750 --> 01:36:08,120

earlier today and seen all what didn't

1804

01:36:15,400 --> 01:36:10,760

went down that was crazy it was crazy

1805

01:36:18,930 --> 01:36:15,410

and it you know for me look I'm a radio

1806

01:36:21,570 --> 01:36:18,940

host right I'm right I'm in the media I

1807

01:36:25,920 --> 01:36:21,580

I totally get that in and posting

1808

01:36:28,290 --> 01:36:25,930

breaking news like that which I did the

1809

01:36:30,570 --> 01:36:28,300

second that the stuff was going down I

1810

01:36:33,689 --> 01:36:30,580

thought was important and if anybody

1811

01:36:36,450 --> 01:36:33,699

who's out there you know just farting

1812

01:36:38,900 --> 01:36:36,460

around on Facebook may not know what is

1813

01:36:42,180 --> 01:36:38,910

what is happening and then to see that

1814

01:36:43,740 --> 01:36:42,190

take the turn that it did for me I don't

1815

01:36:46,709 --> 01:36:43,750

want to delete that that's newsworthy

1816

01:36:48,689 --> 01:36:46,719

stuff and it's not as part of the the

1817

01:36:51,000 --> 01:36:48,699

community and things but I was like man

1818

01:36:58,520 --> 01:36:51,010

I can't I can't be a part of this

1819

01:37:01,530 --> 01:36:58,530

wedding being made you know yeah it was

1820

01:37:03,479 --> 01:37:01,540

it was crazy for me to have to delete

1821

01:37:05,760 --> 01:37:03,489

those posts but I had to I'm not gonna

1822

01:37:10,590 --> 01:37:05,770

have people fight with each other

1823

01:37:13,650 --> 01:37:10,600

yeah and like I said I mean with you

1824

01:37:15,810 --> 01:37:13,660

saying what happened after the speech it

1825

01:37:19,229 --> 01:37:15,820

was historic and what went on you know

1826
01:37:23,130 --> 01:37:19,239
and it need that did be it was happening

1827
01:37:25,620 --> 01:37:23,140
in real time and um but I digress that's

1828
01:37:29,970 --> 01:37:25,630
what what happened on that was that's

1829
01:37:34,530 --> 01:37:29,980
over with it's just craziness what went

1830
01:37:37,170 --> 01:37:34,540
on this weekend besides you know it was

1831
01:37:41,030 --> 01:37:37,180
supposed to be we were supposed to be so

1832
01:37:48,090 --> 01:37:41,040
on a break going back to space ya know

1833
01:37:51,090 --> 01:37:48,100
yeah and you're so over it 7 take away

1834
01:37:54,180 --> 01:37:51,100
from it I mean we should address what's

1835
01:37:58,260 --> 01:37:54,190
going on in the nation but it's just

1836
01:38:01,610 --> 01:37:58,270
it's insane man what's going on what did

1837
01:38:06,479 --> 01:38:01,620
we do Jeremy I mean what's the answer

1838
01:38:09,959 --> 01:38:06,489

well I'm white I'm white person you know

1839

01:38:13,620 --> 01:38:09,969

I'll put up front and and I get scared

1840

01:38:15,689 --> 01:38:13,630

because if I see something somebody's

1841

01:38:18,750 --> 01:38:15,699

going to say that I say something gets

1842

01:38:21,840 --> 01:38:18,760

me whether or not I before or against it

1843

01:38:24,270 --> 01:38:21,850

um you know in you know I don't like I'm

1844

01:38:26,250 --> 01:38:24,280

like you when I wrote that post the

1845

01:38:31,110 --> 01:38:26,260

other day I have flowers hanging out of

1846

01:38:32,790 --> 01:38:31,120

my pockets you know right but we need to

1847

01:38:36,300 --> 01:38:32,800

have a discussion

1848

01:38:39,740 --> 01:38:36,310

about it we don't need to be rioting and

1849

01:38:42,660 --> 01:38:39,750

looting we need to have a discussion

1850

01:38:47,610 --> 01:38:42,670

everybody needs to be talking about this

1851
01:38:49,680 --> 01:38:47,620
you know but we don't I mean what are

1852
01:38:51,540 --> 01:38:49,690
the rioters and looters going to do with

1853
01:38:54,630 --> 01:38:51,550
if people start standing up and

1854
01:38:57,330 --> 01:38:54,640
protecting their property and and also

1855
01:38:59,540 --> 01:38:57,340
protecting their businesses and then all

1856
01:39:03,050 --> 01:38:59,550
of the sudden you get a mess flyer a

1857
01:39:06,950 --> 01:39:03,060
friendly fire from the National Guard

1858
01:39:10,020 --> 01:39:06,960
you know in somebody gets tied yeah-oh

1859
01:39:13,230 --> 01:39:10,030
gonna break loose you know yeah I know I

1860
01:39:16,680 --> 01:39:13,240
know it's it's right there I mean this

1861
01:39:19,440 --> 01:39:16,690
the thing is and I know that what

1862
01:39:19,860 --> 01:39:19,450
everybody wants and and what has to

1863
01:39:22,590 --> 01:39:19,870

happen

1864

01:39:25,920 --> 01:39:22,600

I mean first and foremost these four

1865

01:39:28,440 --> 01:39:25,930

cops have to be charged and they have to

1866

01:39:31,260 --> 01:39:28,450

be held accountable what happens in

1867

01:39:33,180 --> 01:39:31,270

court with the jury and all of that that

1868

01:39:37,950 --> 01:39:33,190

if that's that's the system and they've

1869

01:39:40,890 --> 01:39:37,960

got to go find their that's the first

1870

01:39:45,360 --> 01:39:40,900

thing the second thing that and what

1871

01:39:48,390 --> 01:39:45,370

these protests are about is effecting

1872

01:39:52,440 --> 01:39:48,400

change with the police departments

1873

01:39:54,780 --> 01:39:52,450

across this country right and and look

1874

01:39:59,280 --> 01:39:54,790

ABS that it has to happen

1875

01:40:02,220 --> 01:39:59,290

how can you this is the thing this is

1876

01:40:05,070 --> 01:40:02,230

what is so important how can you go and

1877

01:40:07,080 --> 01:40:05,080

weed out every single bad cop in the

1878

01:40:07,740 --> 01:40:07,090

country that would have a tendency to do

1879

01:40:09,990 --> 01:40:07,750

such a thing

1880

01:40:13,340 --> 01:40:10,000

I don't know I don't know you can't

1881

01:40:17,940 --> 01:40:13,350

that's impossible I will say this though

1882

01:40:21,450 --> 01:40:17,950

that bad cop good cop just a cop in

1883

01:40:23,910 --> 01:40:21,460

general every single police officer in

1884

01:40:27,540 --> 01:40:23,920

this country has to understand something

1885

01:40:32,280 --> 01:40:27,550

you are here to make sure that laws are

1886

01:40:37,110 --> 01:40:32,290

obeyed okay that's it you are not here

1887

01:40:39,690 --> 01:40:37,120

to kill people that's it that's it

1888

01:40:42,540 --> 01:40:39,700

that's it yeah you know that I mean

1889

01:40:45,600 --> 01:40:42,550

that's that that's the end of it that's

1890

01:40:46,470 --> 01:40:45,610

the end of that's the end of it that's

1891

01:40:49,110 --> 01:40:46,480

the end of it

1892

01:40:51,990 --> 01:40:49,120

and that I I don't know how it's

1893

01:40:56,670 --> 01:40:52,000

possible but that's the discussion that

1894

01:41:00,150 --> 01:40:56,680

has to be had from the top down the top

1895

01:41:02,940 --> 01:41:00,160

tight exactly and my buddy he works in

1896

01:41:06,150 --> 01:41:02,950

the county over he works as an officer

1897

01:41:08,010 --> 01:41:06,160

in the jailhouse you know and he's one

1898

01:41:10,350 --> 01:41:08,020

of the most chill guys in there

1899

01:41:14,310 --> 01:41:10,360

the prisoners love him because he's the

1900

01:41:17,040 --> 01:41:14,320

most real in it's a small town everybody

1901

01:41:20,670 --> 01:41:17,050

knows everybody so it's basically I

1902

01:41:22,290 --> 01:41:20,680

called him up and get the status report

1903

01:41:24,540 --> 01:41:22,300

of people that we went to school with

1904

01:41:28,650 --> 01:41:24,550

whether or not they were arrested this

1905

01:41:31,470 --> 01:41:28,660

past week but the thing is is you know

1906

01:41:34,830 --> 01:41:31,480

like you said he said it all comes down

1907

01:41:38,820 --> 01:41:34,840

it's adult babysitting really you know

1908

01:41:41,970 --> 01:41:38,830

and you're just keeping the guys in mind

1909

01:41:43,770 --> 01:41:41,980

and now and it doesn't matter who you

1910

01:41:47,790 --> 01:41:43,780

know what the color is and everything

1911

01:41:50,820 --> 01:41:47,800

like that but it's just we all got to

1912

01:41:53,070 --> 01:41:50,830

have a discussion you know I mean it has

1913

01:41:57,450 --> 01:41:53,080

happened the top down that's that's it

1914

01:42:00,750 --> 01:41:57,460

that's an only solution that's I mean

1915

01:42:04,350 --> 01:42:00,760

how is it possible to get back to normal

1916

01:42:08,370 --> 01:42:04,360

after coronavirus that we're talking

1917

01:42:10,880 --> 01:42:08,380

about a couple of years of hard work on

1918

01:42:15,480 --> 01:42:10,890

this planet to get back to where we were

1919

01:42:17,010 --> 01:42:15,490

in December I don't know how that part

1920

01:42:20,670 --> 01:42:17,020

was gonna happen and now we're dealing

1921

01:42:22,770 --> 01:42:20,680

with this and it's it's it's it's

1922

01:42:25,950 --> 01:42:22,780

craziness for them for the people that

1923

01:42:29,490 --> 01:42:25,960

had businesses that they were struggling

1924

01:42:30,590 --> 01:42:29,500

to reopen and then did that and to be

1925

01:42:34,230 --> 01:42:30,600

going through this I'm talking about

1926

01:42:38,460 --> 01:42:34,240

restaurants you know stores clothing

1927

01:42:41,280 --> 01:42:38,470

them but businesses that were closed you

1928

01:42:44,340 --> 01:42:41,290

know employees that wanted to come back

1929

01:42:48,630 --> 01:42:44,350

to work to come back to what you know

1930

01:42:52,260 --> 01:42:48,640

and we're life savings thrown away I

1931

01:42:56,210 --> 01:42:52,270

mean just just in an instant over what

1932

01:42:59,009 --> 01:42:56,220

or a pair of shoes here one end ports

1933

01:43:01,799 --> 01:42:59,019

companies closed down theirs

1934

01:43:04,619 --> 01:43:01,809

shutting down all their businesses you

1935

01:43:07,769 --> 01:43:04,629

know they're forwarding you know and

1936

01:43:09,989 --> 01:43:07,779

that's that's a major company what about

1937

01:43:12,779 --> 01:43:09,999

these mom and pops you know they haven't

1938

01:43:15,239 --> 01:43:12,789

been for three months they have not been

1939

01:43:21,449 --> 01:43:15,249

able to make you know payments to their

1940

01:43:24,829 --> 01:43:21,459

employees paying for rent you know yeah

1941

01:43:27,619 --> 01:43:24,839

I know I know I know I know I know and

1942

01:43:29,609 --> 01:43:27,629

it's it's a shock to the system

1943

01:43:33,569 --> 01:43:29,619

personally for all of us as individuals

1944

01:43:36,779 --> 01:43:33,579

it's a shock to sure it's a shock it was

1945

01:43:38,879 --> 01:43:36,789

already something that was so traumatic

1946

01:43:41,899 --> 01:43:38,889

for all of us to be dealing with

1947

01:43:45,479 --> 01:43:41,909

all right we're already in the the

1948

01:43:47,789 --> 01:43:45,489

craziest of situations the craziest of

1949

01:43:50,819 --> 01:43:47,799

science-fiction the craziest of the

1950

01:43:53,359 --> 01:43:50,829

craziest and here we are now it's it's

1951

01:43:56,159 --> 01:43:53,369

it's it's too much that's too much

1952

01:44:01,109 --> 01:43:56,169

Jeremy I want you to be safe

1953

01:44:03,829 --> 01:44:01,119

how's your community um here in Fort

1954

01:44:07,169 --> 01:44:03,839

Myers there were protests but they were

1955

01:44:10,169 --> 01:44:07,179

you know everybody was getting along the

1956

01:44:10,799 --> 01:44:10,179

rest of Florida well that's another

1957

01:44:13,439 --> 01:44:10,809

story

1958

01:44:15,569 --> 01:44:13,449

our Cove in nineteen testing area that

1959

01:44:18,029 --> 01:44:15,579

the National Guard was helping out west

1960

01:44:20,939 --> 01:44:18,039

well they had to leave today because

1961

01:44:24,000 --> 01:44:20,949

they had no help with the protesting and

1962

01:44:28,199 --> 01:44:24,010

other major cities like downtown in

1963

01:44:32,639 --> 01:44:28,209

Miami it south of us up in our Tampa and

1964

01:44:35,309 --> 01:44:32,649

I in Orlando in Jacksonville I mean you

1965

01:44:38,939 --> 01:44:35,319

know that's where the bigger cities

1966

01:44:43,289 --> 01:44:38,949

that's it's going down you know and but

1967

01:44:46,439 --> 01:44:43,299

it it's just I think in the bigger

1968

01:44:51,139 --> 01:44:46,449

cities and you feel the frustration you

1969

01:44:54,689 --> 01:44:51,149

do you feel the frustration but it's

1970

01:44:57,869 --> 01:44:54,699

like like we were seeing it's it's just

1971

01:44:59,099 --> 01:44:57,879

a major discussions gotta be had that's

1972

01:45:01,199 --> 01:44:59,109

it that's it

1973

01:45:04,799 --> 01:45:01,209

Jeremy thank you for the phone call man

1974

01:45:07,709 --> 01:45:04,809

and gobekli tepe your bad boy tip again

1975

01:45:09,779 --> 01:45:07,719

thank you and Auntie Rita and you guys

1976

01:45:10,379 --> 01:45:09,789

have a good evening and everybody stay

1977

01:45:12,100 --> 01:45:10,389

safe

1978

01:45:15,760 --> 01:45:12,110

love y'all thank you so much

1979

01:45:19,030 --> 01:45:15,770

Jeremy Alan Maddock absolutely oh gee

1980

01:45:21,280 --> 01:45:19,040

fader not has been with this show since

1981

01:45:25,560 --> 01:45:21,290

the very very beginning I don't hear

1982

01:45:29,740 --> 01:45:25,570

from him often once every few years but

1983

01:45:31,840 --> 01:45:29,750

there you go took this took this thing

1984

01:45:34,660 --> 01:45:31,850

that we're going through in our nation

1985

01:45:35,979 --> 01:45:34,670

to have Jeremy callin with that let's go

1986

01:45:37,740 --> 01:45:35,989

back to the phones hi you live on fade

1987

01:45:42,850 --> 01:45:37,750

to black who's calling

1988

01:45:43,450 --> 01:45:42,860

Jimmy Shauna from Austin how are you I'm

1989

01:45:46,570 --> 01:45:43,460

doing all right

1990

01:45:51,010 --> 01:45:46,580

sound out maxwell go jordan maxwell okay

1991

01:45:57,700 --> 01:45:54,250

very good what's going on in Austin you

1992

01:46:01,930 --> 01:45:57,710

guys safe out there I haven't seen

1993

01:46:03,970 --> 01:46:01,940

anything negative as far as the news but

1994

01:46:06,850 --> 01:46:03,980

I really wanted to bring up some about

1995

01:46:09,550 --> 01:46:06,860

or what Linda Moulton Howe said really

1996

01:46:12,430 --> 01:46:09,560

struck me as interesting may I talk

1997

01:46:12,820 --> 01:46:12,440

about what Linda was talking about the

1998

01:46:16,629 --> 01:46:12,830

other night

1999

01:46:20,109 --> 01:46:16,639

sure I'll tell you what there's a

2000

01:46:23,109 --> 01:46:20,119

illness down here in the South called me

2001

01:46:26,200 --> 01:46:23,119

Gloria celery which is caused by people

2002

01:46:29,830 --> 01:46:26,210

who use neti pots which is to clear out

2003

01:46:33,070 --> 01:46:29,840

the sinuses right and that gets up the

2004

01:46:35,859 --> 01:46:33,080

nose and it's a brain-eating ameba and

2005

01:46:38,770 --> 01:46:35,869

when she said that the point of entry

2006

01:46:41,260 --> 01:46:38,780

occurred of 19 is very critical in the

2007

01:46:44,020 --> 01:46:41,270

treatment that they get people like

2008

01:46:45,669 --> 01:46:44,030

people who get it up the nose can't do

2009

01:46:48,129 --> 01:46:45,679

the respirator they gotta turn on the

2010

01:46:51,040 --> 01:46:48,139

stomach cuz it actually shuts down the

2011

01:46:53,680 --> 01:46:51,050

part of the brain that signals the

2012

01:46:56,229 --> 01:46:53,690

ribcage to move up and down that really

2013

01:46:59,410 --> 01:46:56,239

struck me because knowing about new

2014

01:47:01,180 --> 01:46:59,420

gloria feller eyes that brain-eating

2015

01:47:03,280 --> 01:47:01,190

ameba it's already down here in the

2016

01:47:05,439 --> 01:47:03,290

south all you got to do is swim in the

2017

01:47:07,290 --> 01:47:05,449

wrong swim and all that stuff gets up

2018

01:47:10,689 --> 01:47:07,300

your nose or do a neti pot without

2019

01:47:13,479 --> 01:47:10,699

treating the water properly and you

2020

01:47:17,859 --> 01:47:13,489

you're gone people on the south by about

2021

01:47:18,640 --> 01:47:17,869

a lot frequently so she has a really

2022

01:47:21,370 --> 01:47:18,650

valid point

2023

01:47:22,990 --> 01:47:21,380

I don't like vaccines either but I love

2024

01:47:25,209 --> 01:47:23,000

Linda Moulton Howe because she does real

2025

01:47:27,640 --> 01:47:25,219

research thank you so much

2026

01:47:30,640 --> 01:47:27,650

and thank you for reminding us of that

2027

01:47:33,489 --> 01:47:30,650

and I just want you to be safe I'm glad

2028

01:47:37,629 --> 01:47:33,499

that Austin is calm cool and collected

2029

01:47:40,330 --> 01:47:37,639

and I'm just counting the days when this

2030

01:47:42,850 --> 01:47:40,340

stuff ends here not only here in Los

2031

01:47:44,799 --> 01:47:42,860

Angeles but across the country and we

2032

01:47:45,520 --> 01:47:44,809

can start to rebuild our lives thank you

2033

01:47:49,350 --> 01:47:45,530

so much

2034

01:47:54,899 --> 01:47:49,360

be safe out there and go lately tapi

2035

01:47:59,950 --> 01:47:54,909

there you go Shana from Austin Texas and

2036

01:48:01,930 --> 01:47:59,960

yeah yeah seven four seven two two eight

2037

01:48:03,580 --> 01:48:01,940

two zero five one let's go back to the

2038

01:48:05,850 --> 01:48:03,590

phones hi you're live on fade to black

2039

01:48:09,939 --> 01:48:05,860

who's calling

2040

01:48:12,040 --> 01:48:09,949

hey can hear me yes oh hey what's going

2041

01:48:13,209 --> 01:48:12,050

on uh this is Shawn I'm calling from

2042

01:48:17,410 --> 01:48:13,219

South Georgia

2043

01:48:18,129 --> 01:48:17,420

how you doing Shawn I'm great first I

2044

01:48:20,680 --> 01:48:18,139

just want to tell you I've been

2045

01:48:25,350 --> 01:48:20,690

listening to you since my dad had a

2046

01:48:27,459 --> 01:48:25,360

coffee yellow iron iron doors Mercedes

2047

01:48:30,129 --> 01:48:27,469

ever since I was a kid driving back from

2048

01:48:33,580 --> 01:48:30,139

soccer tournament so I appreciate what

2049

01:48:35,500 --> 01:48:33,590

you do man I'm trying to push out of the

2050

01:48:39,069 --> 01:48:35,510

car I'm trying to picture the car but I

2051

01:48:40,689 --> 01:48:39,079

got it done yeah it's a basically yellow

2052

01:48:42,370 --> 01:48:40,699

submarine

2053

01:48:44,560 --> 01:48:42,380

one of the things that I wanted to say

2054

01:48:47,469 --> 01:48:44,570

that uh I noticed when some of the

2055

01:48:48,910 --> 01:48:47,479

mayors and governors spoke about

2056

01:48:50,500 --> 01:48:48,920

initially the protests and they

2057

01:48:53,290 --> 01:48:50,510

immediately said that it was outside

2058

01:48:56,859 --> 01:48:53,300

agitators but nobody asked the question

2059

01:49:00,520 --> 01:48:56,869

so where did people come from so what

2060

01:49:02,879 --> 01:49:00,530

states do they drive from and point

2061

01:49:06,580 --> 01:49:02,889

being is like I can talk about Atlanta

2062

01:49:09,430 --> 01:49:06,590

so last night they arrested about 150

2063

01:49:11,350 --> 01:49:09,440

157 people turns out when the mayor came

2064

01:49:13,060 --> 01:49:11,360

on television only twenty four of them

2065

01:49:15,129 --> 01:49:13,070

were from out of state they're actually

2066

01:49:16,719 --> 01:49:15,139

not from out of state okay here's the

2067

01:49:19,540 --> 01:49:16,729

trick they're just people who live in

2068

01:49:21,040 --> 01:49:19,550

Atlanta who have who have identification

2069

01:49:22,629 --> 01:49:21,050

from other states because they move

2070

01:49:26,410 --> 01:49:22,639

there and they never change their ID

2071

01:49:28,989 --> 01:49:26,420

mm-hmm okay it's all it's also downtown

2072

01:49:31,120 --> 01:49:28,999

is where the universities are at mm-hmm

2073

01:49:33,069 --> 01:49:31,130

okay the most dangerous times in Atlanta

2074

01:49:34,330 --> 01:49:33,079

are during the holidays and during the

2075

01:49:35,820 --> 01:49:34,340

summertime when the kids don't have

2076

01:49:38,850 --> 01:49:35,830

anything to do

2077

01:49:40,020 --> 01:49:38,860

I've watched the live feeds most a lot

2078

01:49:42,390 --> 01:49:40,030

of these people who are doing the

2079

01:49:46,260 --> 01:49:42,400

protest II who are doing the loonie who

2080

01:49:47,550 --> 01:49:46,270

are breaking gangs or younger displaced

2081

01:49:49,260 --> 01:49:47,560

people who live in the neighborhoods in

2082

01:49:51,120 --> 01:49:49,270

southwest Atlanta and around the

2083

01:49:54,660 --> 01:49:51,130

surrounding areas or tress young people

2084

01:49:57,210 --> 01:49:54,670

in general who have nothing to do during

2085

01:49:58,440 --> 01:49:57,220

the summer and then a few older people

2086

01:50:00,050 --> 01:49:58,450

but most of the people who are doing the

2087

01:50:02,430 --> 01:50:00,060

violence are 25 and younger

2088

01:50:05,160 --> 01:50:02,440

please don't believe that everybody

2089

01:50:07,800 --> 01:50:05,170

everybody's violent every this is less

2090

01:50:08,700 --> 01:50:07,810

than 1% of the population who are doing

2091

01:50:11,340 --> 01:50:08,710

these things when they're out there

2092

01:50:12,690 --> 01:50:11,350

they're normally young if you don't

2093

01:50:14,970 --> 01:50:12,700

understand the area when they're showing

2094

01:50:17,010 --> 01:50:14,980

you depiction on television you don't

2095

01:50:18,780 --> 01:50:17,020

get the context of who's actually down

2096

01:50:21,540 --> 01:50:18,790

there if people who have lived in these

2097

01:50:23,400 --> 01:50:21,550

areas who can see who see the footage

2098

01:50:25,740 --> 01:50:23,410

can tell you exactly what's going on

2099

01:50:27,630 --> 01:50:25,750

there where those people are from what

2100

01:50:32,730 --> 01:50:27,640

people are doing don't believe

2101

01:50:36,180 --> 01:50:32,740

everything that you see ok that's a

2102

01:50:39,810 --> 01:50:36,190

really good point but and to extend on

2103

01:50:44,150 --> 01:50:39,820

to that the last couple of days Rita and

2104

01:50:48,750 --> 01:50:44,160

I spent and remember today is Monday so

2105

01:50:50,880 --> 01:50:48,760

Friday Saturday Sunday we spent and and

2106

01:50:54,120 --> 01:50:50,890

I had coast to coast on Saturday night

2107

01:50:57,330 --> 01:50:54,130

we spent the entire day watching the

2108

01:50:58,830 --> 01:50:57,340

five local channels here in LA with with

2109

01:51:00,870 --> 01:50:58,840

what was going out we're trying to stay

2110

01:51:03,330 --> 01:51:00,880

up on top of the news and we've got kids

2111

01:51:05,130 --> 01:51:03,340

and everything out and family and we're

2112

01:51:09,270 --> 01:51:05,140

watching this and I'm watching the

2113

01:51:14,970 --> 01:51:09,280

looting going on and I can tell you that

2114

01:51:17,760 --> 01:51:14,980

I could tell you by the faces of the

2115

01:51:22,350 --> 01:51:17,770

kids you know well whatever you know 18

2116

01:51:25,200 --> 01:51:22,360

19 20 21 22 years old male/female pretty

2117

01:51:28,320 --> 01:51:25,210

good mix too by the way I would almost

2118

01:51:30,330 --> 01:51:28,330

say this is LA I can't speak for the

2119

01:51:33,150 --> 01:51:30,340

rest of the country but man it's like

2120

01:51:36,270 --> 01:51:33,160

50/50 male and female going in and out

2121

01:51:40,440 --> 01:51:36,280

of these stores looting it's it's it's

2122

01:51:42,890 --> 01:51:40,450

that part of it that's not that's not

2123

01:51:46,650 --> 01:51:42,900

gender specific number one number two

2124

01:51:49,069 --> 01:51:46,660

they're right here in LA they're right

2125

01:51:50,899 --> 01:51:49,079

we're right from LA

2126
01:51:54,140 --> 01:51:50,909
but I'm only speaking from Los Angeles

2127
01:51:58,220 --> 01:51:54,150
from that from that standpoint and it

2128
01:52:00,350 --> 01:51:58,230
saddens me it saddens me to go and do

2129
01:52:03,049 --> 01:52:00,360
that over you know three four pairs of

2130
01:52:05,689 --> 01:52:03,059
shoes or a handful of perfume or you

2131
01:52:10,160 --> 01:52:05,699
know drugs from CVS whatever it is that

2132
01:52:13,790 --> 01:52:10,170
you're out there doing I we watched this

2133
01:52:17,770 --> 01:52:13,800
guy live on TV Sean yesterday they broke

2134
01:52:22,129 --> 01:52:17,780
into a car stereo store watching it live

2135
01:52:26,419 --> 01:52:22,139
dude comes out of the stereo store with

2136
01:52:29,270 --> 01:52:26,429
like a 50-inch flat-screen TV okay it's

2137
01:52:32,530 --> 01:52:29,280
not in a box he like grabbed it off the

2138
01:52:35,419 --> 01:52:32,540

counter right brings it out it was play

2139

01:52:38,899 --> 01:52:35,429

play and he's trying to put it in the

2140

01:52:41,419 --> 01:52:38,909

back of his SUV it's a silver SUV it

2141

01:52:44,899 --> 01:52:41,429

doesn't fit he couldn't shut the door

2142

01:52:47,959 --> 01:52:44,909

maybe people saw this he takes the TV

2143

01:52:50,899 --> 01:52:47,969

out and throws it on the sidewalk and

2144

01:52:58,899 --> 01:52:50,909

gets in his car and drives away it's

2145

01:53:03,410 --> 01:52:58,909

like man it is it's mind-blowing

2146

01:53:04,760 --> 01:53:03,420

absolutely my boy what the what is going

2147

01:53:06,770 --> 01:53:04,770

through the head of a person that would

2148

01:53:10,609 --> 01:53:06,780

do something like that I have no idea

2149

01:53:12,680 --> 01:53:10,619

criminal absolute criminal mentality so

2150

01:53:14,720 --> 01:53:12,690

there you go Sean are you guys safe out

2151
01:53:19,040 --> 01:53:14,730
there or is Atlanta jumping off again

2152
01:53:21,649 --> 01:53:19,050
tonight we're good to go no because the

2153
01:53:23,780 --> 01:53:21,659
people that are staying past curfew are

2154
01:53:25,850 --> 01:53:23,790
the young folks that's what I'm telling

2155
01:53:27,740 --> 01:53:25,860
you it's the people who can literally

2156
01:53:30,049 --> 01:53:27,750
walk three miles from the neighborhood

2157
01:53:31,459 --> 01:53:30,059
or live over there and east or live in

2158
01:53:32,689 --> 01:53:31,469
there in southwest Atlanta I mean

2159
01:53:34,669 --> 01:53:32,699
there's a mix and there's college

2160
01:53:36,410 --> 01:53:34,679
students too from all around the United

2161
01:53:38,569 --> 01:53:36,420
States because everybody who's the

2162
01:53:39,770 --> 01:53:38,579
Millennial moves from state to state for

2163
01:53:42,109 --> 01:53:39,780

work that's just how it goes

2164

01:53:43,700 --> 01:53:42,119

so if they get your ID and it says

2165

01:53:44,930 --> 01:53:43,710

Colorado guess what you probably been

2166

01:53:47,450 --> 01:53:44,940

live in Atlanta for three years you just

2167

01:53:49,760 --> 01:53:47,460

you don't vote in Georgia you don't

2168

01:53:52,040 --> 01:53:49,770

maybe they don't vote period and they

2169

01:53:53,959 --> 01:53:52,050

keep their identification or what's the

2170

01:53:57,260 --> 01:53:53,969

answer for the future what's the answer

2171

01:53:59,750 --> 01:53:57,270

for the future the answer for the future

2172

01:54:01,520 --> 01:53:59,760

is don't everybody forget that studies

2173

01:54:02,780 --> 01:54:01,530

have come out and 650 percent of small

2174

01:54:04,580 --> 01:54:02,790

businesses aren't ever going to

2175

01:54:07,340 --> 01:54:04,590

up again it's time for everybody to

2176
01:54:09,080 --> 01:54:07,350
focus on what's actually going on we'll

2177
01:54:10,880 --> 01:54:09,090
get these people persecuted great but

2178
01:54:12,980 --> 01:54:10,890
let's not pretend that food prices

2179
01:54:15,290 --> 01:54:12,990
didn't go up over 21 percent in less

2180
01:54:16,460 --> 01:54:15,300
than three months and fifty percent of

2181
01:54:17,990 --> 01:54:16,470
everybody you know is going to be

2182
01:54:19,370 --> 01:54:18,000
unemployed that's right let's focus

2183
01:54:21,320 --> 01:54:19,380
there you go

2184
01:54:26,440 --> 01:54:21,330
Sean thank you so much man and gobekli

2185
01:54:31,600 --> 01:54:26,450
tepe that's what I'm talking about and

2186
01:54:34,190 --> 01:54:31,610
yeah it's I think it's so important to

2187
01:54:37,670 --> 01:54:34,200
yeah stealing that's exactly what it is

2188
01:54:41,480 --> 01:54:37,680

it's theft it's theft theft man it's

2189

01:54:44,690 --> 01:54:41,490

criminal it's criminal and going back to

2190

01:54:47,000 --> 01:54:44,700

I there's there's two things if we're

2191

01:54:50,330 --> 01:54:47,010

gonna real everything back in two things

2192

01:54:52,820 --> 01:54:50,340

have to happen one those four cops one's

2193

01:54:55,670 --> 01:54:52,830

been charged those four cops all have to

2194

01:54:57,800 --> 01:54:55,680

face charges and and and deal with what

2195

01:55:00,820 --> 01:54:57,810

they need to deal with that was a murder

2196

01:55:04,480 --> 01:55:00,830

that was committed number one number two

2197

01:55:10,100 --> 01:55:04,490

every Police Department in this country

2198

01:55:12,500 --> 01:55:10,110

has to realize that they're here to make

2199

01:55:15,160 --> 01:55:12,510

sure that laws are obeyed not here to

2200

01:55:17,630 --> 01:55:15,170

kill people to different situations and

2201
01:55:19,070 --> 01:55:17,640
they need to have that communication

2202
01:55:21,560 --> 01:55:19,080
with the communities that they

2203
01:55:23,570 --> 01:55:21,570
understand this and that's it

2204
01:55:26,810 --> 01:55:23,580
that's it there is there is no more

2205
01:55:29,330 --> 01:55:26,820
leeway moving forward what happened in

2206
01:55:31,970 --> 01:55:29,340
Minneapolis with the MPD cannot happen

2207
01:55:33,500 --> 01:55:31,980
again that's it that's it let's go back

2208
01:55:37,040 --> 01:55:33,510
to the bones how you're live on fade to

2209
01:55:39,140 --> 01:55:37,050
black who's calling hi Janine this is

2210
01:55:40,690 --> 01:55:39,150
Evan from West Virginia hey Kevin how

2211
01:55:44,050 --> 01:55:40,700
are you tonight

2212
01:55:47,420 --> 01:55:44,060
not doing too bad there's there's no

2213
01:55:50,210 --> 01:55:47,430

rioting in the streets here and what

2214

01:55:52,700 --> 01:55:50,220

city are you in Kevin you're

2215

01:55:54,230 --> 01:55:52,710

Martinsville my River a where's

2216

01:55:57,650 --> 01:55:54,240

Martinsville what's the next biggest

2217

01:55:59,450 --> 01:55:57,660

city the next biggest city was the

2218

01:56:01,960 --> 01:55:59,460

former capital of the West Virginia

2219

01:56:06,950 --> 01:56:01,970

Wheeling wait a minute marvelous film

2220

01:56:08,750 --> 01:56:06,960

Martinsville where the racetrack is no

2221

01:56:11,750 --> 01:56:08,760

this is new Martinsville Oh new

2222

01:56:15,319 --> 01:56:11,760

Martinsville yes like wait a minute here

2223

01:56:18,529 --> 01:56:15,329

okay so you guys

2224

01:56:20,810 --> 01:56:18,539

your town you know I don't know if you

2225

01:56:24,649 --> 01:56:20,820

classified as a city or a town but

2226

01:56:27,739 --> 01:56:24,659

things are calm there yeah they're

2227

01:56:30,109 --> 01:56:27,749

called here but yesterday down south

2228

01:56:32,449 --> 01:56:30,119

here on route 2 that goes all the way

2229

01:56:35,779 --> 01:56:32,459

from a city called Parkersburg all the

2230

01:56:37,310 --> 01:56:35,789

way up to Wheeling they had a somebody

2231

01:56:39,049 --> 01:56:37,320

posted on Facebook and I looked at it

2232

01:56:42,020 --> 01:56:39,059

for a few minutes it was an actual

2233

01:56:44,209 --> 01:56:42,030

protest during the day

2234

01:56:46,040 --> 01:56:44,219

hardly anybody on the sidewalk and you

2235

01:56:48,949 --> 01:56:46,050

know they're marching down the street

2236

01:56:50,419 --> 01:56:48,959

and it went fairly well and they were

2237

01:56:54,079 --> 01:56:50,429

supposed to have won in Wheeling today

2238

01:56:56,209 --> 01:56:54,089

and I guess it went okay but it's not

2239

01:56:59,109 --> 01:56:56,219

the violence that I'm seeing excuse me

2240

01:57:01,939 --> 01:56:59,119

seeing elsewhere a case in point a

2241

01:57:06,879 --> 01:57:01,949

friend last night she sent me a link to

2242

01:57:12,529 --> 01:57:06,889

a somebody doing a live Facebook event

2243

01:57:17,839 --> 01:57:12,539

that of see where was that Quinn's

2244

01:57:22,759 --> 01:57:17,849

Malaba Alabama okay yeah and it was just

2245

01:57:26,929 --> 01:57:22,769

total freaking chaos they would go up

2246

01:57:30,500 --> 01:57:26,939

and they would just smash windows one

2247

01:57:34,459 --> 01:57:30,510

guy has like a gasoline can and a shovel

2248

01:57:37,029 --> 01:57:34,469

and it was a Wells Fargo Bank and he was

2249

01:57:40,099 --> 01:57:37,039

going to torture it or not torture it

2250

01:57:42,139 --> 01:57:40,109

torch it and some of the other

2251

01:57:44,389 --> 01:57:42,149

protesters they pulled him aside and

2252

01:57:47,739 --> 01:57:44,399

they didn't do it but I mean it was just

2253

01:57:52,069 --> 01:57:47,749

total chaotic and the worst thing I saw

2254

01:57:54,469 --> 01:57:52,079

they they saw an American flag pulled it

2255

01:57:57,679 --> 01:57:54,479

down set it on fire couldn't really get

2256

01:58:00,679 --> 01:57:57,689

it to go on fire so they you know doused

2257

01:58:02,750 --> 01:58:00,689

it with some gasoline and then they

2258

01:58:05,719 --> 01:58:02,760

pulled down the Alabama state flag and

2259

01:58:09,799 --> 01:58:05,729

did the same thing and I'm thinking

2260

01:58:12,109 --> 01:58:09,809

there I'm not even a resident of the

2261

01:58:14,509 --> 01:58:12,119

state but I'm a citizen in the United

2262

01:58:17,659 --> 01:58:14,519

States and I was outraged that's all

2263

01:58:21,049 --> 01:58:17,669

that well you know I'm just glad that

2264

01:58:23,729 --> 01:58:21,059

you're in a spot words safe it's it's

2265

01:58:26,879 --> 01:58:23,739

crazy out there and I know that after

2266

01:58:28,680 --> 01:58:26,889

the show tonight that Reid and I don't

2267

01:58:30,419 --> 01:58:28,690

have a choice we have to make sure that

2268

01:58:32,399 --> 01:58:30,429

we're safe when we've got to watch the

2269

01:58:34,830 --> 01:58:32,409

local news and the live broadcast and

2270

01:58:36,779 --> 01:58:34,840

and and see where all of this stuff is

2271

01:58:40,350 --> 01:58:36,789

it's getting closer and closer to our

2272

01:58:41,580 --> 01:58:40,360

community and right it's it's a

2273

01:58:44,489 --> 01:58:41,590

frightening thing to go through and we

2274

01:58:46,439 --> 01:58:44,499

have our parents and and you know we

2275

01:58:49,410 --> 01:58:46,449

have brothers and sisters and nieces and

2276

01:58:51,479 --> 01:58:49,420

nephews and and sons and daughters that

2277

01:58:53,489 --> 01:58:51,489

are all a part of our immediate family

2278

01:58:55,620 --> 01:58:53,499

and it's it's absolutely crazy it's

2279

01:58:58,129 --> 01:58:55,630

crazy Kevin thank you so much give me a

2280

01:59:01,140 --> 01:58:58,139

gobekli tepe

2281

01:59:03,209 --> 01:59:01,150

about

2282

01:59:04,620 --> 01:59:03,219

thank you Kevin be safe out there and

2283

01:59:06,239 --> 01:59:04,630

we'll see you tomorrow night right here

2284

01:59:09,029 --> 01:59:06,249

on fade to black I've got to take a

2285

01:59:14,189 --> 01:59:09,039

break let's get that in this is fade to

2286

01:59:17,160 --> 01:59:14,199

black 7 4 7 2 2 a 2:05 1 we're doing a

2287

01:59:18,660 --> 01:59:17,170

very special event tonight Nadine Leila

2288

01:59:21,299 --> 01:59:18,670

CH will be with this next Monday

2289

01:59:24,209 --> 01:59:21,309

rescheduled because tonight I'm opening

2290

01:59:28,169 --> 01:59:24,219

up the phone lines more of your calls

2291

01:59:35,299 --> 01:59:30,430

everybody's rock out of the mental guard

2292

01:59:41,129 --> 01:59:38,580

this is kera digital broadcasting

2293

01:59:44,100 --> 01:59:41,139

station Salt Lake City Utah

2294

01:59:46,080 --> 01:59:44,110

Van Buren Arkansas why is it we're not

2295

01:59:47,160 --> 01:59:46,090

very good with our health regiment until

2296

01:59:49,020 --> 01:59:47,170

it's too late

2297

01:59:50,850 --> 01:59:49,030

we don't put oil in the car until the

2298

01:59:53,640 --> 01:59:50,860

engine blows up when the body's out of

2299

01:59:54,810 --> 01:59:53,650

balance your health is not so good give

2300

01:59:57,649 --> 01:59:54,820

your body some love

2301

02:00:00,359 --> 01:59:57,659

log on to get the t.com that's get the

2302

02:00:02,580 --> 02:00:00,369

t-dot-com try our life change tea which

2303

02:00:05,129 --> 02:00:02,590

cleanses you from harmful intruders a

2304

02:00:07,229 --> 02:00:05,139

clean colon is one of the ways to bring

2305

02:00:09,060 --> 02:00:07,239

the body and balance we also carry

2306

02:00:11,669 --> 02:00:09,070

organic supplements to help you get

2307

02:00:12,330 --> 02:00:11,679

where you need to go so do your body a

2308

02:00:14,850 --> 02:00:12,340

favor

2309

02:00:18,509 --> 02:00:14,860

log on to get to t.com that's get the

2310

02:00:21,209 --> 02:00:18,519

tte aecom you can even visit our sales

2311

02:00:23,549 --> 02:00:21,219

page to save some dough does anybody

2312

02:00:25,259 --> 02:00:23,559

call money dough anymore anyway if

2313

02:00:27,839 --> 02:00:25,269

you're looking for short helpful health

2314

02:00:29,279 --> 02:00:27,849

tips go to youtube and punch in health

2315

02:00:37,589 --> 02:00:29,289

matters now

2316

02:00:40,049 --> 02:00:37,599

get the t.com shop get balanced then

2317

02:00:42,419 --> 02:00:40,059

learn some cool tips at health matters

2318

02:00:44,089 --> 02:00:42,429

now you'll be glad you did that's get

2319

02:00:46,500 --> 02:00:44,099

the t-dot-com

2320

02:00:52,080 --> 02:00:46,510

your contact for current news and

2321

02:00:54,270 --> 02:00:52,090

trending topics jgr a radio.com this is

2322

02:00:55,140 --> 02:00:54,280

Jimmy Church of fade to black and I only

2323

02:00:58,350 --> 02:00:55,150

drink

2324

02:01:00,870 --> 02:00:58,360

fade to black blend coffee from River

2325

02:01:03,810 --> 02:01:00,880

Moon just click on the river moon coffee

2326
02:01:08,339 --> 02:01:03,820
banner at Jimmy Church radio.com promo

2327
02:01:10,919 --> 02:01:08,349
code f2b blend so are you tired of being

2328
02:01:12,899 --> 02:01:10,929
tired well then it's time to get the tea

2329
02:01:15,540 --> 02:01:12,909
hey it's Leeza here to tell you about

2330
02:01:17,580 --> 02:01:15,550
this all-natural all organic tea I've

2331
02:01:18,689 --> 02:01:17,590
been drinking that has had great results

2332
02:01:21,629 --> 02:01:18,699
for over 20 years

2333
02:01:23,459 --> 02:01:21,639
it's called life changed tea and it's

2334
02:01:26,100 --> 02:01:23,469
specially formulated to help detoxify

2335
02:01:28,770 --> 02:01:26,110
and cleanse your kidneys liver colon and

2336
02:01:30,330 --> 02:01:28,780
blood all at once the colon is one of

2337
02:01:32,939 --> 02:01:30,340
the most ignored organs in the human

2338
02:01:34,740 --> 02:01:32,949

body the faster that waste is eliminated

2339

02:01:36,750 --> 02:01:34,750

from the body the less time that way

2340

02:01:38,669 --> 02:01:36,760

sits in our intestines spreading toxins

2341

02:01:40,620 --> 02:01:38,679

to our bloodstream this tea helps

2342

02:01:42,870 --> 02:01:40,630

cleanse chemicals caused by outside

2343

02:01:45,540 --> 02:01:42,880

intruders from our entire digestive

2344

02:01:46,859 --> 02:01:45,550

system and get this weight loss can be a

2345

02:01:48,989 --> 02:01:46,869

side effect

2346

02:01:51,000 --> 02:01:48,999

with continued use of the tea you can

2347

02:01:53,549 --> 02:01:51,010

experience clearer healthier younger

2348

02:01:55,379 --> 02:01:53,559

looking skin increased energy and a

2349

02:01:56,580 --> 02:01:55,389

happier outlook on life so if you're

2350

02:01:59,459 --> 02:01:56,590

tired of being tired

2351

02:02:03,359 --> 02:01:59,469

get the life changed tea at get the tea

2352

02:02:04,879 --> 02:02:03,369

calm that's get the tea calm and like me

2353

02:02:07,049 --> 02:02:04,889

you'll be glad you did

2354

02:02:08,790 --> 02:02:07,059

did you know that when you're on the

2355

02:02:11,250 --> 02:02:08,800

road with limited data or Wi-Fi

2356

02:02:13,169 --> 02:02:11,260

available you can still listen to every

2357

02:02:15,929 --> 02:02:13,179

minute a fade to black by just calling

2358

02:02:19,020 --> 02:02:15,939

six oh five five six two four four eight

2359

02:02:21,479 --> 02:02:19,030

two no smartphone app or Internet needed

2360

02:02:24,089 --> 02:02:21,489

it saves your data plan and no extra

2361

02:02:26,909 --> 02:02:24,099

cost if you have unlimited minutes just

2362

02:02:29,069 --> 02:02:26,919

call six oh five five six two four four

2363

02:02:32,000 --> 02:02:29,079

eight two you can listen to me Jimmy

2364

02:02:53,299 --> 02:02:32,010

Church on any phone any time anywhere

2365

02:02:57,179 --> 02:02:53,309

gobekli tepe without pony mr. Brooks

2366

02:03:01,810 --> 02:02:57,189

live fade to black because you never got

2367

02:03:05,780 --> 02:03:03,650

this is fade to black

2368

02:03:09,470 --> 02:03:05,790

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2369

02:03:11,870 --> 02:03:09,480

radio network at K GRA the global radio

2370

02:03:24,300 --> 02:03:11,880

alliance

2371

02:03:29,770 --> 02:03:26,560

welcome back fade to black I'm your host

2372

02:03:31,750 --> 02:03:29,780

Jimmy Church opening up the phone lines

2373

02:03:34,690 --> 02:03:31,760

tonight to all of you this is a special

2374

02:03:37,330 --> 02:03:34,700

event with with our audience in the

2375

02:03:39,460 --> 02:03:37,340

community out there crazy day here in

2376

02:03:42,850 --> 02:03:39,470

the United States crazy week here in the

2377

02:03:45,520 --> 02:03:42,860

United States crazy for the last three

2378

02:03:47,170 --> 02:03:45,530

months and I want to hear from all of

2379

02:03:49,810 --> 02:03:47,180

you what's going on in your community

2380

02:03:52,540 --> 02:03:49,820

are you safe what are the answers to the

2381

02:03:57,790 --> 02:03:52,550

future what are the solutions and and I

2382

02:04:00,340 --> 02:03:57,800

was thinking last night and this this is

2383

02:04:03,330 --> 02:04:00,350

my idea this is one of my solutions this

2384

02:04:09,030 --> 02:04:03,340

is what I would have done I think that

2385

02:04:13,590 --> 02:04:09,040

every police car in the United States

2386

02:04:16,470 --> 02:04:13,600

should have a paintball gun that's right

2387

02:04:19,450 --> 02:04:16,480

now think about this for a second

2388

02:04:21,760 --> 02:04:19,460

standing out very we're watching all of

2389

02:04:23,770 --> 02:04:21,770

those looters right walk in front of the

2390

02:04:27,160 --> 02:04:23,780

cops man with a big arm full of of

2391

02:04:29,650 --> 02:04:27,170

clothes and and just walking by and

2392

02:04:32,530 --> 02:04:29,660

nobody doing anything what if every

2393

02:04:37,030 --> 02:04:32,540

police officer had a paintball gun and

2394

02:04:42,480 --> 02:04:37,040

just right there right into the bundle

2395

02:04:45,840 --> 02:04:42,490

of clothes maybe a couple to the legs

2396

02:04:52,570 --> 02:04:49,480

I'm just saying I'm just at paintball

2397

02:04:57,550 --> 02:04:52,580

guns there to drop the clothes they're

2398

02:05:01,410 --> 02:04:57,560

worthless couple in the back while

2399

02:05:05,890 --> 02:05:01,420

they're running away I'm just saying

2400

02:05:08,140 --> 02:05:05,900

paintball gun in the back of every in

2401

02:05:12,400 --> 02:05:08,150

the trunk of every police car from from

2402

02:05:20,920 --> 02:05:12,410

here on out no more looting no more

2403

02:05:22,600 --> 02:05:20,930

looting yep paintball guns let's go back

2404

02:05:26,740 --> 02:05:22,610

to the phones hi you're live on fade to

2405

02:05:27,240 --> 02:05:26,750

black who's calling hello Jimmy hi who's

2406

02:05:31,330 --> 02:05:27,250

this

2407

02:05:36,760 --> 02:05:31,340

hey Rock no one

2408

02:05:42,940 --> 02:05:40,240

great great uh Dean Christ show I think

2409

02:05:45,310 --> 02:05:42,950

it's really great to fit and I thought

2410

02:05:48,760 --> 02:05:45,320

that I'd be able to vent some feelings

2411

02:05:51,280 --> 02:05:48,770

well how are you doing are you guys safe

2412

02:05:56,500 --> 02:05:51,290

huh what's going on in Staten Island any

2413

02:05:59,680 --> 02:05:56,510

protests today doctors fell away last

2414

02:06:01,750 --> 02:05:59,690

evening so I slept to it I said in that

2415

02:06:04,450 --> 02:06:01,760

my wife something all about it like

2416

02:06:06,670 --> 02:06:04,460

these like housing complex let's say

2417

02:06:09,670 --> 02:06:06,680

about in the half mile down away of so a

2418

02:06:12,640 --> 02:06:09,680

mile and they had helicopters and they

2419

02:06:13,660 --> 02:06:12,650

told the people is it go in this go

2420

02:06:18,550 --> 02:06:13,670

inside

2421

02:06:21,310 --> 02:06:18,560

do not be out the NYPD Iraqi dialects

2422

02:06:23,290 --> 02:06:21,320

within an hour it was done quiet silence

2423

02:06:28,270 --> 02:06:23,300

so what are the answers for the future

2424

02:06:31,690 --> 02:06:28,280

Joe one of the answers well I can tell

2425

02:06:34,180 --> 02:06:31,700

everybody what you know to do but I did

2426

02:06:36,160 --> 02:06:34,190

see that you've been away it's really at

2427

02:06:39,160 --> 02:06:36,170

this point and it's you know you're

2428

02:06:42,000 --> 02:06:39,170

going to be ready to shift into the next

2429

02:06:45,670 --> 02:06:42,010

paradigm well you know we said our

2430

02:06:47,560 --> 02:06:45,680

actually learn to I really like ah you

2431

02:06:49,510 --> 02:06:47,570

know that just batting order you big

2432

02:06:52,390 --> 02:06:49,520

guess about the seventh dimension thing

2433

02:06:55,300 --> 02:06:52,400

the extension so like you know we're

2434

02:06:58,240 --> 02:06:55,310

gonna take this trial this Horace

2435

02:06:59,920 --> 02:06:58,250

sickening some death and yeah I think

2436

02:07:02,050 --> 02:06:59,930

even she said there'd be many you know

2437

02:07:06,520 --> 02:07:02,060

sacrifices and things like that and

2438

02:07:08,680 --> 02:07:06,530

hardships that's maybe I got a good a

2439

02:07:10,870 --> 02:07:08,690

good at her garage if we can make it

2440

02:07:14,200 --> 02:07:10,880

through this all of us and keep our

2441

02:07:17,440 --> 02:07:14,210

heads you know calm and knock it's

2442

02:07:19,780 --> 02:07:17,450

stupid you know I think that we need to

2443

02:07:22,570 --> 02:07:19,790

make that leap into the future you know

2444

02:07:25,540 --> 02:07:22,580

be ready for in any colonization of

2445

02:07:28,300 --> 02:07:25,550

space and a grown as individual

2446

02:07:31,090 --> 02:07:28,310

spiritually and everything else and stop

2447

02:07:34,450 --> 02:07:31,100

judging each other you know through the

2448

02:07:36,610 --> 02:07:34,460

self the judging a you know people who

2449

02:07:38,080 --> 02:07:36,620

may do not believe one thing and judge

2450

02:07:40,210 --> 02:07:38,090

everybody else wrong because they

2451

02:07:42,400 --> 02:07:40,220

believe what they do and so on well

2452

02:07:44,140 --> 02:07:42,410

that's kind of got to stop that's been

2453

02:07:47,620 --> 02:07:44,150

to trouble all these thousands of years

2454

02:07:50,320 --> 02:07:47,630

I'm right you're wrong you know all

2455

02:07:52,120 --> 02:07:50,330

pence said it isn't to them

2456

02:07:54,730 --> 02:07:52,130

you mess with the devil you know what I

2457

02:07:57,280 --> 02:07:54,740

mean I said the exits really don't look

2458

02:08:00,340 --> 02:07:57,290

ahead and just get through this you know

2459

02:08:03,760 --> 02:08:00,350

thank you so much Joe words of wisdom my

2460

02:08:04,510 --> 02:08:03,770

friend be safe out there okay well you

2461

02:08:06,730 --> 02:08:04,520

gotta buddy

2462

02:08:08,980 --> 02:08:06,740

how you made yourself there yeah hear

2463

02:08:15,760 --> 02:08:08,990

those very second mentor I got a friend

2464

02:08:17,350 --> 02:08:15,770

in our out of seven Cisco well that's

2465

02:08:20,560 --> 02:08:17,360

what I heard from my buddy off of that

2466

02:08:23,200 --> 02:08:20,570

yeah yeah I haven't heard those reports

2467

02:08:25,860 --> 02:08:23,210

yet but but I agree we've got to look

2468

02:08:28,600 --> 02:08:25,870

far into the future and and we need to

2469

02:08:31,240 --> 02:08:28,610

we need to affect the change that that

2470

02:08:32,530 --> 02:08:31,250

needs to be done now and and I think

2471

02:08:35,010 --> 02:08:32,540

that we've been shocked

2472

02:08:37,990 --> 02:08:35,020

we've been shocked we've act you know

2473

02:08:38,500 --> 02:08:38,000

it's time to tap out it's time to tap

2474

02:08:42,460 --> 02:08:38,510

out

2475

02:08:43,870 --> 02:08:42,470

we need to be different all of us and

2476
02:08:49,140 --> 02:08:43,880
and I want to thank you for those words

2477
02:08:56,800 --> 02:08:52,500
gobekli tepe Joe out in Staten Island

2478
02:08:59,730 --> 02:08:56,810
and I'm just I'm answering calls in

2479
02:09:05,080 --> 02:08:59,740
order okay this is your show tonight and

2480
02:09:06,580 --> 02:09:05,090
let's let's stay on it yes it's you

2481
02:09:13,810 --> 02:09:06,590
you're live on fade to black who's

2482
02:09:19,180 --> 02:09:13,820
calling Brent what's up man I'll just

2483
02:09:22,270 --> 02:09:19,190
have another jelly on well you know the

2484
02:09:24,940 --> 02:09:22,280
thing is you call in once a year but I

2485
02:09:30,060 --> 02:09:24,950
know your voice so there you go

2486
02:09:38,850 --> 02:09:32,940
hanging in there with all this cool

2487
02:09:42,930 --> 02:09:38,860
hello this crazy calling it because my

2488
02:09:49,080 --> 02:09:42,940

little town got some pretty bad news

2489

02:09:53,230 --> 02:09:49,090

publicity over the last where I live

2490

02:09:58,840 --> 02:09:53,240

it's definitely a more country sort of

2491

02:10:00,540 --> 02:09:58,850

town in Washington and there was no the

2492

02:10:03,990 --> 02:10:00,550

news is saying that it was a fake

2493

02:10:05,910 --> 02:10:04,000

anticline a twitter account made by

2494

02:10:08,760 --> 02:10:05,920

supremacists so who really knows what's

2495

02:10:11,130 --> 02:10:08,770

ever happening but threats of coming and

2496

02:10:15,150 --> 02:10:11,140

burning some of the shops in our town

2497

02:10:18,540 --> 02:10:15,160

and so it was like two hundred armed

2498

02:10:23,010 --> 02:10:18,550

people just lined that Main Street where

2499

02:10:25,920 --> 02:10:23,020

we have all the shops mm-hmm and so I

2500

02:10:30,630 --> 02:10:25,930

mean definitely uh no chaos broke out I

2501

02:10:33,450 --> 02:10:30,640

don't know it was I'm not even

2502

02:10:36,060 --> 02:10:33,460

exaggerating like at least 200 armed

2503

02:10:41,030 --> 02:10:36,070

people up and down the street people up

2504

02:10:43,920 --> 02:10:41,040

on roofs it was pretty wild but

2505

02:10:47,030 --> 02:10:43,930

unfortunately when some of the news

2506

02:10:49,830 --> 02:10:47,040

cameras and cell phone cameras went on a

2507

02:10:53,160 --> 02:10:49,840

there were a couple bad eggs in the

2508

02:10:56,130 --> 02:10:53,170

bunch that's threw up various signs and

2509

02:10:59,070 --> 02:10:56,140

symbols that this makes everyone there

2510

02:11:01,050 --> 02:10:59,080

look bad because my understanding it

2511

02:11:04,760 --> 02:11:01,060

started out as just the shop owners

2512

02:11:09,240 --> 02:11:04,770

sitting out front with no guns but then

2513

02:11:11,610 --> 02:11:09,250

the whole town rallied so yeah that's

2514

02:11:14,580 --> 02:11:11,620

kind of why I get it I get why people

2515

02:11:16,530 --> 02:11:14,590

don't want to see it burned and on the

2516

02:11:19,590 --> 02:11:16,540

criticism idea criticism because a

2517

02:11:23,280 --> 02:11:19,600

couple people made stupid symbols and a

2518

02:11:26,360 --> 02:11:23,290

lot of people took it as people trying

2519

02:11:28,980 --> 02:11:26,370

to intimidate all the protesters away

2520

02:11:31,920 --> 02:11:28,990

but over the last couple days there has

2521

02:11:38,370 --> 02:11:31,930

been at least a few hundred peaceful

2522

02:11:43,890 --> 02:11:38,380

protesters that have gone through well

2523

02:11:48,510 --> 02:11:43,900

you know I know and I'm very happy for

2524

02:11:52,440 --> 02:11:48,520

your town okay I know I'm gonna say this

2525

02:11:54,210 --> 02:11:52,450

as an American there are communities

2526

02:12:02,520 --> 02:11:54,220

across this country where there is going

2527

02:12:06,750 --> 02:12:02,530

to be zero looting not happening and and

2528

02:12:08,670 --> 02:12:06,760

and I can guarantee you there are even

2529

02:12:10,410 --> 02:12:08,680

in Los Angeles there's pockets of LA

2530

02:12:13,830 --> 02:12:10,420

there's pockets of the valley there are

2531

02:12:15,990 --> 02:12:13,840

certain areas wink wink

2532

02:12:17,050 --> 02:12:16,000

across the city where there is going to

2533

02:12:20,200 --> 02:12:17,060

be zero

2534

02:12:22,480 --> 02:12:20,210

were looting zero you know where the

2535

02:12:29,230 --> 02:12:22,490

looting is going to be and like where it

2536

02:12:33,550 --> 02:12:29,240

was and I it's I it's sad but Rodeo

2537

02:12:37,330 --> 02:12:33,560

Drive or you know Melrose or you know

2538

02:12:39,190 --> 02:12:37,340

Santa Monica you know the the malls down

2539

02:12:42,700 --> 02:12:39,200

in Long Beach Worth where this stuff was

2540

02:12:46,630 --> 02:12:42,710

going down at there's no community

2541

02:12:49,000 --> 02:12:46,640

protection there there isn't there that

2542

02:12:51,310 --> 02:12:49,010

that's up but there are other parts of

2543

02:12:53,770 --> 02:12:51,320

LA I'm telling you I'm just telling you

2544

02:12:55,360 --> 02:12:53,780

there's going to be zero looting ain't

2545

02:12:58,060 --> 02:12:55,370

you're not gonna want to go around

2546

02:13:00,670 --> 02:12:58,070

causing trouble in certain communities

2547

02:13:02,530 --> 02:13:00,680

here in LA you're gonna be met with the

2548

02:13:05,350 --> 02:13:02,540

community and it's not going to be

2549

02:13:07,570 --> 02:13:05,360

pleasant so I'm happy I'll say it right

2550

02:13:12,460 --> 02:13:07,580

now I'm glad that you guys did what you

2551

02:13:15,670 --> 02:13:12,470

needed to do and that's it that's it man

2552

02:13:23,980 --> 02:13:15,680

yeah what what are the answers though

2553

02:13:26,110 --> 02:13:23,990

what are the answers moving forward what

2554

02:13:29,830 --> 02:13:26,120

a terrible news story that would be and

2555

02:13:33,340 --> 02:13:29,840

how it could be spend if if someone

2556

02:13:35,230 --> 02:13:33,350

ended out firing a shot I'm not

2557

02:13:39,220 --> 02:13:35,240

referring to that I'm not referring to

2558

02:13:41,860 --> 02:13:39,230

that what I'm saying is as a nation what

2559

02:13:48,430 --> 02:13:41,870

do we do what are the solutions with the

2560

02:13:50,500 --> 02:13:48,440

police man I don't know well maybe maybe

2561

02:13:52,390 --> 02:13:50,510

I'll start off with meditation free

2562

02:14:02,440 --> 02:13:52,400

meditation courses to please I don't

2563

02:14:07,930 --> 02:14:02,450

know that sounds like stand-up comedy

2564

02:14:11,350 --> 02:14:07,940

that sounds like yeah oh I'm serious too

2565

02:14:14,470 --> 02:14:11,360

no I mean wow that would certainly that

2566

02:14:19,660 --> 02:14:14,480

would certainly affect a change so well

2567

02:14:22,900 --> 02:14:19,670

listen man how's the band oh you know

2568

02:14:26,290 --> 02:14:22,910

it's you know things like when it comes

2569

02:14:28,510 --> 02:14:26,300

to having finally had like a live group

2570

02:14:30,490 --> 02:14:28,520

that was rehearsing and getting stuff

2571

02:14:30,880 --> 02:14:30,500

ready but now it's been like what three

2572

02:14:33,180 --> 02:14:30,890

four

2573

02:14:35,920 --> 02:14:33,190

something able to see any of them so uh

2574

02:14:41,530 --> 02:14:35,930

who knows you know so I'm just you know

2575

02:14:44,650 --> 02:14:41,540

still working on them but you know

2576

02:14:48,360 --> 02:14:44,660

speaking on music I yeah tuning in on

2577

02:14:53,410 --> 02:14:48,370

the 12th to the livestream of pain I

2578

02:14:55,300 --> 02:14:53,420

will be oh man I know I hope I can

2579

02:14:57,490 --> 02:14:55,310

that's like right at the time that I got

2580

02:15:01,360 --> 02:14:57,500

to go pick up my daughter so it's uh

2581

02:15:04,900 --> 02:15:01,370

well you know yeah everybody's keeping

2582

02:15:10,030 --> 02:15:04,910

me posted on that so it's gonna be great

2583

02:15:12,790 --> 02:15:10,040

so listen inquire within everybody go

2584

02:15:15,820 --> 02:15:12,800

and follow like subscribe head over to

2585

02:15:21,130 --> 02:15:15,830

the website and and just thank you so

2586

02:15:24,220 --> 02:15:21,140

much man be safe and be well gobekli

2587

02:15:34,750 --> 02:15:27,540

[Laughter]

2588

02:15:38,590 --> 02:15:34,760

going down live up there the the thing

2589

02:15:40,780 --> 02:15:38,600

is this to have I saw the news reports

2590

02:15:43,060 --> 02:15:40,790

with that with the town all getting

2591

02:15:46,180 --> 02:15:43,070

together and and lining up in front of

2592

02:15:48,790 --> 02:15:46,190

the storefronts up there and I was blown

2593

02:15:51,400 --> 02:15:48,800

away I was blown away and I was a

2594

02:15:54,310 --> 02:15:51,410

hundred percent cool with it you've got

2595

02:15:56,410 --> 02:15:54,320

to you know especially if you don't have

2596

02:16:00,610 --> 02:15:56,420

the right amount of local law

2597

02:16:03,190 --> 02:16:00,620

enforcement to be in play there ya have

2598

02:16:05,350 --> 02:16:03,200

the town get together and go this is

2599

02:16:07,870 --> 02:16:05,360

we're gonna deal with this on our own

2600

02:16:10,330 --> 02:16:07,880

but that's not going to happen here it

2601
02:16:16,570 --> 02:16:10,340
was incredible to see hi you're live on

2602
02:16:19,930 --> 02:16:16,580
fade to black who's calling Christopher

2603
02:16:22,150 --> 02:16:19,940
hey David how are you man alright

2604
02:16:26,260 --> 02:16:22,160
hanging in there hanging in there

2605
02:16:26,980 --> 02:16:26,270
just it's crazy the things that are

2606
02:16:31,090 --> 02:16:26,990
going down right now

2607
02:16:34,230 --> 02:16:31,100
yeah I understand anger that's behind it

2608
02:16:39,040 --> 02:16:34,240
I'm African American individual myself

2609
02:16:41,910 --> 02:16:39,050
mm-hm and but it's like I said in my

2610
02:16:44,080 --> 02:16:41,920
text messages I don't agree with the

2611
02:16:44,650 --> 02:16:44,090
looting and things like that because

2612
02:16:54,100 --> 02:16:44,660
that's

2613
02:16:56,740 --> 02:16:54,110

service to the the memory of George

2614

02:16:59,440 --> 02:16:56,750

Floyd and other people that died at the

2615

02:17:04,330 --> 02:16:59,450

hands of races racism and the police

2616

02:17:06,490 --> 02:17:04,340

okay so that that's number one so now

2617

02:17:08,740 --> 02:17:06,500

number two is that that you know I'm

2618

02:17:11,020 --> 02:17:08,750

listening to the calls and I listen to

2619

02:17:14,200 --> 02:17:11,030

your show for years okay

2620

02:17:16,360 --> 02:17:14,210

and you know a lot of the caller's you

2621

02:17:19,150 --> 02:17:16,370

know they say you know you're asking a

2622

02:17:22,390 --> 02:17:19,160

simple question you know what can we do

2623

02:17:25,180 --> 02:17:22,400

to change situation and I have not heard

2624

02:17:27,430 --> 02:17:25,190

one person say well obviously we have to

2625

02:17:29,050 --> 02:17:27,440

change the we have to get the the police

2626

02:17:31,090 --> 02:17:29,060

department to change this policy of

2627

02:17:34,510 --> 02:17:31,100

what's going on and how they do business

2628

02:17:36,910 --> 02:17:34,520

period not one mm-hmm not one mm-hmm and

2629

02:17:42,220 --> 02:17:36,920

I think that is part of the problem and

2630

02:17:45,130 --> 02:17:42,230

it illustrates a thought process that

2631

02:17:50,050 --> 02:17:45,140

people just don't want to get involved

2632

02:17:52,660 --> 02:17:50,060

or you know I don't know so I don't know

2633

02:17:54,900 --> 02:17:52,670

what that is but I just I find that you

2634

02:17:57,850 --> 02:17:54,910

know disturbing because that's how

2635

02:17:59,950 --> 02:17:57,860

things propagate it will continue to

2636

02:18:03,160 --> 02:17:59,960

propagate because people are not sitting

2637

02:18:05,260 --> 02:18:03,170

down actually facing the answering the

2638

02:18:07,750 --> 02:18:05,270

question you know with a solid answer

2639

02:18:10,209 --> 02:18:07,760

it's all it's it's one thing to say you

2640

02:18:11,980 --> 02:18:10,219

know solve everything but love in your

2641

02:18:13,900 --> 02:18:11,990

heart and everything like that but

2642

02:18:18,400 --> 02:18:13,910

things don't get solved that way you

2643

02:18:20,950 --> 02:18:18,410

solve it with deciding as a community is

2644

02:18:23,410 --> 02:18:20,960

a group of people together and saying

2645

02:18:26,050 --> 02:18:23,420

you know what that's it you know what we

2646

02:18:28,360 --> 02:18:26,060

just everything that the these police

2647

02:18:29,709 --> 02:18:28,370

departments are doing they have just

2648

02:18:32,560 --> 02:18:29,719

hands down they have to change the

2649

02:18:34,480 --> 02:18:32,570

policies straight up these problem

2650

02:18:36,820 --> 02:18:34,490

officers that have created this type of

2651

02:18:39,430 --> 02:18:36,830

situation you need to find a way to

2652

02:18:44,280 --> 02:18:39,440

check and balance and get rid of them if

2653

02:18:47,320 --> 02:18:44,290

need be and start over the whole process

2654

02:18:49,030 --> 02:18:47,330

you're right you're on David you know

2655

02:18:55,840 --> 02:18:49,040

let me say this though before I let this

2656

02:18:57,429 --> 02:18:55,850

thought get away from me the the the

2657

02:18:59,919 --> 02:18:57,439

memory

2658

02:19:03,239 --> 02:18:59,929

of what has gone down over the last week

2659

02:19:08,169 --> 02:19:03,249

and the legacy of it and the way history

2660

02:19:10,809 --> 02:19:08,179

might be looking back at this is the

2661

02:19:11,620 --> 02:19:10,819

looting you know and that's that's not

2662

02:19:17,199 --> 02:19:11,630

right

2663

02:19:18,910 --> 02:19:17,209

that's what you want to learn from this

2664

02:19:21,580 --> 02:19:18,920

that's no I mean you have college

2665

02:19:25,059 --> 02:19:21,590

campuses where you know college kids

2666

02:19:28,029 --> 02:19:25,069

will riot and in the story of town after

2667

02:19:30,489 --> 02:19:28,039

a college game losing you know just

2668

02:19:32,529 --> 02:19:30,499

different ethnicities okay and this is

2669

02:19:34,750 --> 02:19:32,539

no different so I mean you know it's

2670

02:19:39,790 --> 02:19:34,760

it's like you people are ascribing a

2671

02:19:41,799 --> 02:19:39,800

different type of qualification to the

2672

02:19:43,719 --> 02:19:41,809

writing as if it's going to be any

2673

02:19:47,219 --> 02:19:43,729

different you know you got young young

2674

02:19:49,989 --> 02:19:47,229

black kids or mixed kids mixed group of

2675

02:19:52,420 --> 02:19:49,999

kids riding and doing all this dumb

2676

02:19:55,120 --> 02:19:52,430

stuff that's what they do their kids

2677

02:19:57,519 --> 02:19:55,130

okay so there's no distinction being

2678

02:20:00,189 --> 02:19:57,529

made with that it's just being labeled

2679

02:20:03,120 --> 02:20:00,199

as hands down across the board these are

2680

02:20:05,679 --> 02:20:03,130

all looters or you know there's right

2681

02:20:08,949 --> 02:20:05,689

that's right that's that's the thing I'm

2682

02:20:13,090 --> 02:20:08,959

trying to isn't it crazy it's

2683

02:20:16,540 --> 02:20:13,100

mind-blowing to me today I'm not I'm not

2684

02:20:18,760 --> 02:20:16,550

going to name names here okay I'm not

2685

02:20:21,189 --> 02:20:18,770

going to do that but today I'm going

2686

02:20:25,540 --> 02:20:21,199

round and round with somebody that I

2687

02:20:30,399 --> 02:20:25,550

respect a lot that wants to make this

2688

02:20:33,670 --> 02:20:30,409

about looting and I'm like wait a minute

2689

02:20:37,630 --> 02:20:33,680

here what what does the looting have to

2690

02:20:39,760 --> 02:20:37,640

do with any of this that this the

2691

02:20:42,910 --> 02:20:39,770

conversation we need to be having right

2692

02:20:45,449 --> 02:20:42,920

now is what went down in front of the

2693

02:20:48,189 --> 02:20:45,459

White House with peaceful demonstrators

2694

02:20:51,550 --> 02:20:48,199

curfew no curfew I don't I don't care

2695

02:20:55,080 --> 02:20:51,560

what went down there what is going on

2696

02:20:57,250 --> 02:20:55,090

the reason for these demonstration of

2697

02:20:59,559 --> 02:20:57,260

demonstrations across this country and

2698

02:21:03,150 --> 02:20:59,569

what went down in Minneapolis and we

2699

02:21:09,270 --> 02:21:03,160

can't make we can't make

2700

02:21:13,381 --> 02:21:09,280

George Floyd the right because it's not

2701
02:21:16,440 --> 02:21:13,391
it goes down across this country you

2702
02:21:18,030 --> 02:21:16,450
know and and let's not and and David I'm

2703
02:21:21,960 --> 02:21:18,040
not I'm not dumb

2704
02:21:26,970 --> 02:21:21,970
okay listen to me you would have thought

2705
02:21:31,051 --> 02:21:26,980
that what went down in 1992 in Los

2706
02:21:36,690 --> 02:21:31,061
Angeles okay on videotape

2707
02:21:42,110 --> 02:21:36,700
a Simi Valley courtroom and how la blew

2708
02:21:46,290 --> 02:21:42,120
up in a second second I'm talking about

2709
02:21:50,970 --> 02:21:46,300
just like that and we didn't we didn't

2710
02:21:54,801 --> 02:21:50,980
learn from Rodney King as crazy as that

2711
02:21:59,400 --> 02:21:54,811
I mean this town went up in flames and

2712
02:22:00,690 --> 02:21:59,410
and and wasn't that enough didn't we

2713
02:22:03,720 --> 02:22:00,700

learn from that

2714

02:22:05,341 --> 02:22:03,730

no that's whole riffing ninety okay

2715

02:22:06,540 --> 02:22:05,351

still making the same mistake Jimmy I

2716

02:22:09,511 --> 02:22:06,550

know what I'm saying

2717

02:22:11,430 --> 02:22:09,521

yes that's what you know before I don't

2718

02:22:13,500 --> 02:22:11,440

want to cut you off I'm sorry but you

2719

02:22:15,570 --> 02:22:13,510

know I I want to make one other you know

2720

02:22:18,720 --> 02:22:15,580

this overall statement right right that

2721

02:22:19,920 --> 02:22:18,730

people need to also be aware of like

2722

02:22:22,470 --> 02:22:19,930

these changes that are in the

2723

02:22:25,591 --> 02:22:22,480

environment because that's the

2724

02:22:27,540 --> 02:22:25,601

overriding concern overall okay and I

2725

02:22:29,670 --> 02:22:27,550

followed this for years and years and

2726

02:22:32,820 --> 02:22:29,680

I've talked with my family if you talk

2727

02:22:34,710 --> 02:22:32,830

to my family right now my mom my sisters

2728

02:22:38,870 --> 02:22:34,720

and then they'll tell you well yeah dave

2729

02:22:41,011 --> 02:22:38,880

has been noticing the the chemtrails and

2730

02:22:42,900 --> 02:22:41,021

putting all these pieces together for

2731

02:22:45,360 --> 02:22:42,910

years and that they're hiding something

2732

02:22:47,700 --> 02:22:45,370

you know they've been like people

2733

02:22:49,200 --> 02:22:47,710

getting rid of their high-end cars you

2734

02:22:50,940 --> 02:22:49,210

know these Mercedes that are out here

2735

02:22:53,160 --> 02:22:50,950

for sale for like eight thousand dollars

2736

02:22:57,570 --> 02:22:53,170

that they they started selling off like

2737

02:23:00,540 --> 02:22:57,580

two years ago or more and upbeat a year

2738

02:23:04,200 --> 02:23:00,550

ago so like two years ago I start seeing

2739

02:23:06,750 --> 02:23:04,210

BMW's and used-car Lots and in Mercedes

2740

02:23:12,170 --> 02:23:06,760

and my uh okay somebody's in to know

2741

02:23:15,900 --> 02:23:12,180

okay so the overriding the overwhelming

2742

02:23:16,950 --> 02:23:15,910

thing that's going on is the environment

2743

02:23:19,620 --> 02:23:16,960

so I don't know if this is

2744

02:23:23,160 --> 02:23:19,630

is a tactic to take our minds off it it

2745

02:23:25,740 --> 02:23:23,170

along with the kovat 19 right but I'm

2746

02:23:28,860 --> 02:23:25,750

telling you right now there's something

2747

02:23:30,870 --> 02:23:28,870

going on with the environment in the

2748

02:23:33,389 --> 02:23:30,880

hole they shut down the whole world for

2749

02:23:35,370 --> 02:23:33,399

this the whole world okay because they

2750

02:23:36,479 --> 02:23:35,380

know what's coming okay and they're not

2751

02:23:38,639 --> 02:23:36,489

they're being hush-hush

2752

02:23:40,860 --> 02:23:38,649

now people don't need to be afraid or

2753

02:23:43,500 --> 02:23:40,870

scared you know because if you know if

2754

02:23:45,630 --> 02:23:43,510

if you know what's going to occur you

2755

02:23:48,240 --> 02:23:45,640

know you can prepare for it you know so

2756

02:23:51,719 --> 02:23:48,250

but I you know for me I worry about my

2757

02:23:53,939 --> 02:23:51,729

young grand niece who's like seven years

2758

02:23:57,410 --> 02:23:53,949

old now and I see like all the

2759

02:24:00,860 --> 02:23:57,420

possibilities of what she wanted to do

2760

02:24:03,840 --> 02:24:00,870

and what she could be in life okay and

2761

02:24:07,889 --> 02:24:03,850

kids her age you know like what do we

2762

02:24:09,840 --> 02:24:07,899

how do we prepare a good future for for

2763

02:24:15,030 --> 02:24:09,850

them you know how you know I mean all

2764

02:24:16,820 --> 02:24:15,040

this the the race issues in the Cova 19

2765

02:24:19,860 --> 02:24:16,830

yet so we have to get through it

2766

02:24:22,080 --> 02:24:19,870

amicably you know we have to you know

2767

02:24:24,360 --> 02:24:22,090

make sure the society still stands so

2768

02:24:27,630 --> 02:24:24,370

that we can build upon that but the

2769

02:24:30,269 --> 02:24:27,640

overriding issue is the environment

2770

02:24:31,830 --> 02:24:30,279

there is an environmental emergency

2771

02:24:33,630 --> 02:24:31,840

that's going down the weather it's

2772

02:24:37,050 --> 02:24:33,640

changed they're they're hiding this

2773

02:24:40,080 --> 02:24:37,060

information and I you know I'm just

2774

02:24:42,139 --> 02:24:40,090

saying from my perspective that is the

2775

02:24:44,429 --> 02:24:42,149

most important thing so we cannot be

2776

02:24:48,630 --> 02:24:44,439

looting and destroying and burning

2777

02:24:52,080 --> 02:24:48,640

things down when you have all this other

2778

02:24:55,650 --> 02:24:52,090

issues on top of that well what do I do

2779

02:24:58,860 --> 02:24:55,660

David may have it van Dave yeah we have

2780

02:25:03,510 --> 02:24:58,870

we have a problem here what do I do with

2781

02:25:05,400 --> 02:25:03,520

my Bentley convertible well you know

2782

02:25:06,570 --> 02:25:05,410

that's just gonna have to you know

2783

02:25:20,610 --> 02:25:06,580

you're gonna have to use it for like

2784

02:25:22,710 --> 02:25:20,620

protection I can do I can give I can

2785

02:25:41,429 --> 02:25:22,720

give it to you and I can get rid of the

2786

02:25:42,210 --> 02:25:41,439

guilt driving concern you know I don't

2787

02:25:45,090 --> 02:25:42,220

have a family

2788

02:25:52,979 --> 02:25:45,100

come on man yeah well you know if you

2789

02:25:58,769 --> 02:25:52,989

did you wouldn't be working you know but

2790

02:26:00,870 --> 02:25:58,779

this is but this is what I hate to see

2791

02:26:04,490 --> 02:26:00,880

things get to where they are right now

2792

02:26:07,200 --> 02:26:04,500

and I know after especially after today

2793

02:26:11,099 --> 02:26:07,210

not after this week this week was bad

2794

02:26:15,689 --> 02:26:11,109

enough today I was something that

2795

02:26:20,179 --> 02:26:15,699

everybody now can understand we are one

2796

02:26:23,219 --> 02:26:20,189

video we are one crazy moment from

2797

02:26:24,660 --> 02:26:23,229

really a really bad situation right

2798

02:26:27,090 --> 02:26:24,670

though where we're not going to be able

2799

02:26:29,719 --> 02:26:27,100

to get out of it and we need to just

2800

02:26:32,340 --> 02:26:29,729

take our foot off the gas back up and

2801
02:26:34,320 --> 02:26:32,350
realize that you know what we got to

2802
02:26:38,719 --> 02:26:34,330
make some changes they start at the top

2803
02:26:41,790 --> 02:26:38,729
of every police force in this country

2804
02:26:43,710 --> 02:26:41,800
this needs to be recognized talked about

2805
02:26:46,170 --> 02:26:43,720
with the community those changes need to

2806
02:26:48,750 --> 02:26:46,180
be made and admissions need to be made

2807
02:26:50,969 --> 02:26:48,760
out in public which is real real changes

2808
02:26:54,389 --> 02:26:50,979
I mean I know changes know what I'm

2809
02:26:56,939 --> 02:26:54,399
saying actual this is what we're doing

2810
02:27:00,090 --> 02:26:56,949
yep because people I'm surprised that

2811
02:27:02,460 --> 02:27:00,100
people went this far myself I you know

2812
02:27:07,500 --> 02:27:02,470
with the I'm not surprised at the anger

2813
02:27:13,080 --> 02:27:07,510

but I'm like as well doesn't it make you

2814

02:27:14,700 --> 02:27:13,090

were you as a black man when you I mean

2815

02:27:15,960 --> 02:27:14,710

full admission here I'm white you're

2816

02:27:20,189 --> 02:27:15,970

black right and we're having the

2817

02:27:22,710 --> 02:27:20,199

conversation so which is this as a black

2818

02:27:24,870 --> 02:27:22,720

man when you see these protests these

2819

02:27:28,170 --> 02:27:24,880

peaceful protests with

2820

02:27:33,750 --> 02:27:28,180

with every segment of the community out

2821

02:27:35,790 --> 02:27:33,760

there walking side by side that that's

2822

02:27:38,880 --> 02:27:35,800

not--that's another reason why I'm not I

2823

02:27:40,740 --> 02:27:38,890

have not been like just man is all races

2824

02:27:43,740 --> 02:27:40,750

because I see white people out there

2825

02:27:47,070 --> 02:27:43,750

protesting I see Hispanics in the same

2826

02:27:49,200 --> 02:27:47,080

way people in London people in New

2827

02:27:50,940 --> 02:27:49,210

Zealand like I don't know how many

2828

02:27:53,760 --> 02:27:50,950

thousands of people they have on on

2829

02:27:57,050 --> 02:27:53,770

Twitter they show like and solidarity

2830

02:28:01,050 --> 02:27:57,060

you know dis marching and like this is

2831

02:28:02,130 --> 02:28:01,060

intense this is like Pete the world has

2832

02:28:04,469 --> 02:28:02,140

awakened

2833

02:28:07,590 --> 02:28:04,479

all right people are awake and they're

2834

02:28:09,540 --> 02:28:07,600

tired of this disgraces system that has

2835

02:28:11,310 --> 02:28:09,550

been in place and the people that are

2836

02:28:14,280 --> 02:28:11,320

trying to hold on to that little bit of

2837

02:28:17,790 --> 02:28:14,290

power that they you know they perceive

2838

02:28:20,460 --> 02:28:17,800

that they think they have and and then

2839

02:28:23,160 --> 02:28:20,470

letting them know that it cannot be

2840

02:28:26,639 --> 02:28:23,170

tolerated any longer because this world

2841

02:28:30,240 --> 02:28:26,649

is made up of one humanity one race of

2842

02:28:33,330 --> 02:28:30,250

people period okay and I'll tell you now

2843

02:28:35,490 --> 02:28:33,340

if you can do if police can do that to a

2844

02:28:39,300 --> 02:28:35,500

black person okay if you want to be

2845

02:28:42,090 --> 02:28:39,310

separate yourself in that manner thought

2846

02:28:44,610 --> 02:28:42,100

wise okay they can do that to him guess

2847

02:28:47,639 --> 02:28:44,620

what they can do the same thing to any

2848

02:28:49,740 --> 02:28:47,649

other ethnicity even white people okay

2849

02:28:52,350 --> 02:28:49,750

and turn it into a police state okay

2850

02:28:54,990 --> 02:28:52,360

turn it into like Romania back during

2851
02:28:59,100 --> 02:28:55,000
the the pre 90s during the Soviet area

2852
02:29:01,830 --> 02:28:59,110
you know so I'm just saying you're right

2853
02:29:04,080 --> 02:29:01,840
about anything can happen this is what

2854
02:29:07,920 --> 02:29:04,090
needs to be addressed and it needs to be

2855
02:29:12,510 --> 02:29:07,930
stopped now you know and I you know I

2856
02:29:15,000 --> 02:29:12,520
don't know I don't agree with the

2857
02:29:18,960 --> 02:29:15,010
looting no I don't that's that's not

2858
02:29:21,150 --> 02:29:18,970
responsible it's like the caller to

2859
02:29:22,889 --> 02:29:21,160
callers ahead of me was saying in

2860
02:29:27,389 --> 02:29:22,899
Atlanta you know these are young people

2861
02:29:30,240 --> 02:29:27,399
who are at home have no direction now

2862
02:29:35,820 --> 02:29:30,250
whatever and just it's something for

2863
02:29:38,400 --> 02:29:35,830

them to do okay and that's only 1% so

2864

02:29:41,160 --> 02:29:38,410

the people that are you know having

2865

02:29:42,900 --> 02:29:41,170

you know making their decisions based on

2866

02:29:45,631 --> 02:29:42,910

this I heard a couple of callers say you

2867

02:29:47,430 --> 02:29:45,641

know well you know is the I don't

2868

02:29:51,900 --> 02:29:47,440

understand why they're doing this the

2869

02:29:53,400 --> 02:29:51,910

the like it's a black people or the

2870

02:29:55,470 --> 02:29:53,410

looters are the ones that are creating

2871

02:29:58,790 --> 02:29:55,480

this problem now and they're not

2872

02:30:01,140 --> 02:29:58,800

listening to the issue the issue at hand

2873

02:30:03,841 --> 02:30:01,150

why are the why are they looting in the

2874

02:30:06,570 --> 02:30:03,851

first place okay all right so you have

2875

02:30:08,670 --> 02:30:06,580

to address that all right we understand

2876
02:30:11,580 --> 02:30:08,680
we have peaceful protesting and then you

2877
02:30:15,000 --> 02:30:11,590
had the looters there 1% it's like it

2878
02:30:18,150 --> 02:30:15,010
with Islam you know the the when you had

2879
02:30:20,190 --> 02:30:18,160
the jihadis 1% of Muslims that want to

2880
02:30:22,500 --> 02:30:20,200
create it wanted to create a jihad

2881
02:30:25,830 --> 02:30:22,510
against the United States that's a

2882
02:30:28,320 --> 02:30:25,840
minimum a very small minority point zero

2883
02:30:31,290 --> 02:30:28,330
zero zero zero one percent of Muslims

2884
02:30:34,410 --> 02:30:31,300
that was doing that okay it's not all

2885
02:30:36,570 --> 02:30:34,420
Muslims so nobody declared a war on the

2886
02:30:41,761 --> 02:30:36,580
entire well at least not that we know of

2887
02:30:43,470 --> 02:30:41,771
on all whole Islamic world okay nobody

2888
02:30:45,750 --> 02:30:43,480

who came out and said that you know what

2889

02:30:48,480 --> 02:30:45,760

I mean so it's the same principle so you

2890

02:30:51,330 --> 02:30:48,490

can't say because of that one percent of

2891

02:30:53,610 --> 02:30:51,340

looters doing the the stealing and

2892

02:30:59,011 --> 02:30:53,620

things like that that just that takes

2893

02:31:01,680 --> 02:30:59,021

away from the whole the whole black

2894

02:31:05,370 --> 02:31:01,690

lives matter or the whole police

2895

02:31:06,810 --> 02:31:05,380

brutality issue yeah you're right if you

2896

02:31:09,870 --> 02:31:06,820

have to think like that there's

2897

02:31:11,970 --> 02:31:09,880

something wrong David I'm updated David

2898

02:31:14,100 --> 02:31:11,980

I'm up against a break but can I say

2899

02:31:17,250 --> 02:31:14,110

thank you for this phone call thank you

2900

02:31:19,110 --> 02:31:17,260

oh yeah no problem Jimmy and thank you

2901

02:31:21,301 --> 02:31:19,120

thank you for taking my call again and

2902

02:31:25,440 --> 02:31:21,311

thank you David you the best man gobekli

2903

02:31:28,170 --> 02:31:25,450

tepe go back that's what I'm talking

2904

02:31:29,700 --> 02:31:28,180

about David Christopher that is a great

2905

02:31:33,030 --> 02:31:29,710

phone call right there thank you so much

2906

02:31:35,730 --> 02:31:33,040

it's take a break right here tonight a

2907

02:31:38,670 --> 02:31:35,740

very special event with all of you our

2908

02:31:40,460 --> 02:31:38,680

audience this is it it's your phone

2909

02:31:43,969 --> 02:31:40,470

calls tonight

2910

02:31:45,800 --> 02:31:43,979

let's I can't I can't put things into

2911

02:31:48,469 --> 02:31:45,810

words I can't it's just been a crazy

2912

02:31:50,359 --> 02:31:48,479

week it's been an absolutely insane day

2913

02:31:51,800 --> 02:31:50,369

we got to get our feet back on the

2914

02:31:53,899 --> 02:31:51,810

ground I want to hear from all of you

2915

02:31:55,880 --> 02:31:53,909

seven four seven two two eight two zero

2916

02:31:56,330 --> 02:31:55,890

five one more of your phone calls or

2917

02:32:00,090 --> 02:31:56,340

next

2918

02:32:14,270 --> 02:32:00,100

this is fade to black stay with us

2919

02:32:17,460 --> 02:32:14,280

[Music]

2920

02:32:18,120 --> 02:32:17,470

and you are listening to my boy Jimmy

2921

02:32:26,700 --> 02:32:18,130

Church

2922

02:32:28,580 --> 02:32:26,710

opinion reading a book will not make you

2923

02:32:33,270 --> 02:32:28,590

smarter

2924

02:32:35,099 --> 02:32:33,280

but listening to Jimmy Church will this

2925

02:32:37,740 --> 02:32:35,109

is Jimmy Church of fade to black and I

2926
02:32:40,230 --> 02:32:37,750
take life change T supplements every

2927
02:32:42,840 --> 02:32:40,240
single day it's what I do

2928
02:32:48,420 --> 02:32:42,850
click on their banner ad Jimmy Church

2929
02:32:50,820 --> 02:32:48,430
radio calm when you take the beams from

2930
02:32:53,250 --> 02:32:50,830
Central America with dashes of

2931
02:32:55,650 --> 02:32:53,260
Indonesian and African mixed in and then

2932
02:32:58,500 --> 02:32:55,660
roasted to the dark side of fade to

2933
02:33:01,650 --> 02:32:58,510
black you create the ultimate brew of

2934
02:33:05,400 --> 02:33:01,660
Fringe introducing the fade to black

2935
02:33:08,010 --> 02:33:05,410
blend from River moon coffee yes River

2936
02:33:11,010 --> 02:33:08,020
moons darkest customized roast was

2937
02:33:14,010 --> 02:33:11,020
created for the love of fade to black

2938
02:33:16,710 --> 02:33:14,020

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

2939

02:33:20,280 --> 02:33:16,720

smoking the beans is in every sip of

2940

02:33:23,280 --> 02:33:20,290

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

2941

02:33:25,590 --> 02:33:23,290

coffee doc deep with distinct

2942

02:33:28,320 --> 02:33:25,600

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

2943

02:33:30,750 --> 02:33:28,330

like the bunker leaning further into the

2944

02:33:34,020 --> 02:33:30,760

darkness of the roast is fade to black

2945

02:33:35,670 --> 02:33:34,030

blend from river moon coffee just click

2946

02:33:39,000 --> 02:33:35,680

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

2947

02:33:42,780 --> 02:33:39,010

and use the promo code F to B blend for

2948

02:33:45,739 --> 02:33:42,790

15% off of your order today go back Lee

2949

02:33:49,099 --> 02:33:47,599

hello my name is Billy Carson and I'm a

2950

02:33:51,589 --> 02:33:49,109

best-selling author and the founder of

2951
02:33:53,419 --> 02:33:51,599
forbidden knowledge TV together with my

2952
02:33:55,699 --> 02:33:53,429
team we have built a all new conscious

2953
02:33:57,559 --> 02:33:55,709
female TV platform designed with every

2954
02:33:59,149 --> 02:33:57,569
family member in mind if you have ever

2955
02:34:00,529 --> 02:33:59,159
wanted to travel the world and attend

2956
02:34:02,419 --> 02:34:00,539
lectures and workshops from your

2957
02:34:05,359 --> 02:34:02,429
favorite speakers we were able to look

2958
02:34:07,279 --> 02:34:05,369
no further forbidden knowledge dot TV

2959
02:34:08,839 --> 02:34:07,289
there are dozens of workshops and

2960
02:34:10,669 --> 02:34:08,849
lectures from speakers you know and love

2961
02:34:12,319 --> 02:34:10,679
we have also include an amazing

2962
02:34:13,849 --> 02:34:12,329
categories to ensure that your

2963
02:34:16,069 --> 02:34:13,859

consciousness is entertained and

2964

02:34:18,289 --> 02:34:16,079

elevating on a daily basis amazing

2965

02:34:20,809 --> 02:34:18,299

interviews ancient history essential

2966

02:34:23,239 --> 02:34:20,819

knowledge wisdom teachings documentaries

2967

02:34:25,609 --> 02:34:23,249

conspiracies mysteries health and

2968

02:34:28,009 --> 02:34:25,619

fitness conscious cooking meditations

2969

02:34:30,169 --> 02:34:28,019

finance yoga and so much more to start

2970

02:34:32,109 --> 02:34:30,179

your free trial on any mobile device or

2971

02:34:35,149 --> 02:34:32,119

computer surf turf forbidden knowledge

2972

02:34:38,599 --> 02:34:35,159

TV that's forbidden knowledge with the

2973

02:34:42,829 --> 02:34:38,609

number-four forbidden knowledge TV again

2974

02:34:45,169 --> 02:34:42,839

visit forbidden knowledge TV today are

2975

02:34:47,809 --> 02:34:45,179

you intrigued by paranormal talk radio

2976

02:34:51,019 --> 02:34:47,819

you love the new paranormal radio app

2977

02:34:52,939 --> 02:34:51,029

from torque stream live you'll find a

2978

02:34:56,329 --> 02:34:52,949

great selection of talk shows covering

2979

02:34:58,729 --> 02:34:56,339

UFOs ghosts strange phenomena and much

2980

02:35:01,039 --> 02:34:58,739

more download the paranormal radio app

2981

02:35:02,839 --> 02:35:01,049

now and start listening to the very best

2982

02:35:04,729 --> 02:35:02,849

in paranormal talk entertainment

2983

02:35:07,099 --> 02:35:04,739

including the network you're listening

2984

02:35:10,279 --> 02:35:07,109

to right now the paranormal radio app

2985

02:35:18,390 --> 02:35:10,289

free in Google Play and the iOS App

2986

02:35:30,760 --> 02:35:22,091

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

2987

02:35:35,850 --> 02:35:35,270

this is KJ CR Jimmy search radio John

2988

02:35:49,060 --> 02:35:35,860

yeah

2989

02:35:54,190 --> 02:35:51,011

welcome back fade to black I'm your host

2990

02:35:58,810 --> 02:35:54,200

Amy Church very special night tonight

2991

02:36:01,750 --> 02:35:58,820

we started off from the gates all phone

2992

02:36:04,030 --> 02:36:01,760

calls all night long I have no idea how

2993

02:36:06,100 --> 02:36:04,040

many calls we've taken this is all about

2994

02:36:10,930 --> 02:36:06,110

you and I wanted to say this to

2995

02:36:13,090 --> 02:36:10,940

everybody also that one of the things we

2996

02:36:15,940 --> 02:36:13,100

all need to calm down and and I know

2997

02:36:21,100 --> 02:36:15,950

what calls me down where I can just

2998

02:36:25,120 --> 02:36:21,110

Center myself Zen out and and just focus

2999

02:36:26,370 --> 02:36:25,130

and spread their spread it out to the

3000

02:36:29,350 --> 02:36:26,380

world

3001

02:36:32,380 --> 02:36:29,360

guitar shopping that's what does it for

3002

02:36:33,220 --> 02:36:32,390

me that's what does it for me calms me

3003

02:36:37,900 --> 02:36:33,230

down

3004

02:36:41,610 --> 02:36:37,910

and so I'm just letting Rita know that

3005

02:36:47,440 --> 02:36:41,620

the boxes are going to start arriving

3006

02:36:53,400 --> 02:36:47,450

from Amazon this week but I will be I'll

3007

02:36:56,200 --> 02:36:53,410

be a much calmer person and it's it's

3008

02:36:56,830 --> 02:36:56,210

it's going to be great and I can play

3009

02:37:00,090 --> 02:36:56,840

them all

3010

02:37:04,570 --> 02:37:00,100

I can play I'm gonna man they're all and

3011

02:37:08,890 --> 02:37:04,580

the right colors the right shapes and

3012

02:37:10,690 --> 02:37:08,900

I'm speaking in plural there you go

3013

02:37:15,790 --> 02:37:10,700

let's go back to the phones hi you're

3014

02:37:19,350 --> 02:37:15,800

live on fade to black who's calling okay

3015

02:37:25,840 --> 02:37:19,360

that's it you got to turn me down three

3016

02:37:28,570 --> 02:37:25,850

two one you're live okay see I can't you

3017

02:37:32,261 --> 02:37:28,580

got to be ready to go you got to be

3018

02:37:36,761 --> 02:37:32,271

ready to go so let's see who is ready

3019

02:37:40,511 --> 02:37:36,771

you've got to be ready hi you're live on

3020

02:37:47,440 --> 02:37:40,521

fader block who's calling hey Jimmy it's

3021

02:37:50,950 --> 02:37:47,450

it's who Keith Keith yeah last time and

3022

02:37:54,280 --> 02:37:50,960

my u2 name is the business okay how are

3023

02:37:56,860 --> 02:37:54,290

you man I'm great good how you I'm doing

3024

02:37:59,350 --> 02:37:56,870

good where you calling from Brownsville

3025

02:38:02,030 --> 02:37:59,360

Texas Brownsville Texas how you guys

3026

02:38:05,870 --> 02:38:02,040

doing out there

3027

02:38:09,470 --> 02:38:05,880

it's pretty pretty comely er it's calm

3028

02:38:11,780 --> 02:38:09,480

you guys are calm oh yeah yeah well

3029

02:38:15,350 --> 02:38:11,790

don't mess with Texas right nobody

3030

02:38:17,660 --> 02:38:15,360

messes with Texas so there you go

3031

02:38:21,800 --> 02:38:17,670

what are the answers what are the

3032

02:38:27,650 --> 02:38:25,040

it might just need to chill out well how

3033

02:38:30,261 --> 02:38:27,660

do you know I mean obviously everybody

3034

02:38:36,860 --> 02:38:30,271

needs to chill out Keith but we need

3035

02:38:40,520 --> 02:38:36,870

solutions solutions hold the police

3036

02:38:46,070 --> 02:38:40,530

accountable I mean yeah daily that is a

3037

02:38:49,370 --> 02:38:46,080

solution you know like I said like last

3038

02:38:51,500 --> 02:38:49,380

time I you know back in the late 90s I

3039

02:38:55,280 --> 02:38:51,510

had you know police

3040

02:38:58,430 --> 02:38:55,290

you know brutality on me you know I was

3041

02:39:01,520 --> 02:38:58,440

handcuffed and they kept hitting me with

3042

02:39:07,550 --> 02:39:01,530

my handcuffs so I mean I was a victim of

3043

02:39:10,220 --> 02:39:07,560

that and yeah I agree with you we we

3044

02:39:14,870 --> 02:39:10,230

need to hold the police accountable and

3045

02:39:17,780 --> 02:39:14,880

one of the things that I found pretty

3046

02:39:24,500 --> 02:39:17,790

shocking this time around was that

3047

02:39:27,470 --> 02:39:24,510

although the the ex-police officer Derek

3048

02:39:31,280 --> 02:39:27,480

Chauvin that had his knee to the neck

3049

02:39:33,020 --> 02:39:31,290

and killed and murdered George Floyd

3050

02:39:36,380 --> 02:39:33,030

there's three other police officers

3051

02:39:38,300 --> 02:39:36,390

there that are absolutely part of the

3052

02:39:40,900 --> 02:39:38,310

conspiracy they were there they they

3053

02:39:43,820 --> 02:39:40,910

didn't tell anything nobody interrupted

3054

02:39:45,410 --> 02:39:43,830

I think they're gonna be charged

3055

02:39:47,900 --> 02:39:45,420

tomorrow I think they're gonna be

3056

02:39:49,580 --> 02:39:47,910

arrested tomorrow I mean do you think

3057

02:39:52,700 --> 02:39:49,590

that's right I mean they should be held

3058

02:39:55,730 --> 02:39:52,710

accountable you can't it's to protect

3059

02:39:58,490 --> 02:39:55,740

and serve and they need it to be there

3060

02:40:01,820 --> 02:39:58,500

that's it man any one of those cops

3061

02:40:03,410 --> 02:40:01,830

could have pushed Derek Chauvin off and

3062

02:40:07,250 --> 02:40:03,420

said dude what are you doing you idiot

3063

02:40:10,250 --> 02:40:07,260

he's handcuffed and then that that's the

3064

02:40:13,520 --> 02:40:10,260

end of everything right there that that

3065

02:40:14,250 --> 02:40:13,530

hab look let me tell you something Keith

3066

02:40:17,460 --> 02:40:14,260

it

3067

02:40:21,480 --> 02:40:17,470

whew and three of your buddies did that

3068

02:40:23,280 --> 02:40:21,490

to somebody you would not have the

3069

02:40:25,830 --> 02:40:23,290

comfort of sitting at home waiting for

3070

02:40:28,530 --> 02:40:25,840

charges you would be arrested you would

3071

02:40:31,980 --> 02:40:28,540

be in jail and they would bring charges

3072

02:40:33,990 --> 02:40:31,990

later that's it that's that's the end of

3073

02:40:36,210 --> 02:40:34,000

the story it's the end of the story and

3074

02:40:40,740 --> 02:40:36,220

there's no difference between a police

3075

02:40:44,550 --> 02:40:40,750

officer and you and I exactly I mean the

3076

02:40:47,040 --> 02:40:44,560

guy even after uh you know he wasn't

3077

02:40:49,110 --> 02:40:47,050

moving he still had his a leg on his

3078

02:40:51,240 --> 02:40:49,120

neck I mean the guy was not moving

3079

02:40:53,610 --> 02:40:51,250

I mean it's rather obvious and I don't

3080

02:40:55,590 --> 02:40:53,620

want to go and relive that video because

3081

02:41:00,450 --> 02:40:55,600

I've been traumatized just like

3082

02:41:04,139 --> 02:41:00,460

everybody else has with it but if the

3083

02:41:06,870 --> 02:41:04,149

same situation was with you and your

3084

02:41:09,870 --> 02:41:06,880

buddies or anybody else that was a

3085

02:41:12,540 --> 02:41:09,880

caught on video tape like that and you

3086

02:41:14,309 --> 02:41:12,550

can identify all four people like we can

3087

02:41:18,150 --> 02:41:14,319

in this video we know who the four

3088

02:41:21,320 --> 02:41:18,160

that's it charges filed in jail that's

3089

02:41:24,120 --> 02:41:21,330

it end of story get your attorneys and

3090

02:41:27,480 --> 02:41:24,130

and you're going to court or you're

3091

02:41:29,580 --> 02:41:27,490

gonna look just admit your guilt you

3092

02:41:31,500 --> 02:41:29,590

know Jimmy they protect their own so I

3093

02:41:34,710 --> 02:41:31,510

mean they protect their own people

3094

02:41:38,969 --> 02:41:34,720

well you can't in this case you can't no

3095

02:41:43,070 --> 02:41:38,979

no no there's not no it's it's on

3096

02:41:46,620 --> 02:41:43,080

videotape now if if it wasn't videotaped

3097

02:41:48,300 --> 02:41:46,630

right and now it's these guys covering

3098

02:41:50,400 --> 02:41:48,310

for each other that's a whole nother

3099

02:41:54,179 --> 02:41:50,410

situation but that's not what we have

3100

02:41:56,910 --> 02:41:54,189

here and that's why the the country is

3101

02:41:59,250 --> 02:41:56,920

is rising up and speaking about this

3102

02:42:04,290 --> 02:41:59,260

it's because it's on videotape everybody

3103

02:42:09,929 --> 02:42:04,300

has seen it everybody so I expect the

3104

02:42:12,210 --> 02:42:09,939

the AG of Minnesota know to announce the

3105

02:42:16,110 --> 02:42:12,220

arrest warrants and collecting up the

3106

02:42:18,900 --> 02:42:16,120

remaining three and pressing charges are

3107

02:42:21,570 --> 02:42:18,910

bringing formal charges later that's the

3108

02:42:24,000 --> 02:42:21,580

only thing that this country wants to

3109

02:42:26,001 --> 02:42:24,010

see happen right now and having it

3110

02:42:29,091 --> 02:42:26,011

delayed and delayed and delay

3111

02:42:31,070 --> 02:42:29,101

is is not going to calm or anything down

3112

02:42:33,520 --> 02:42:31,080

it's not it's not gonna fix it

3113

02:42:38,600 --> 02:42:33,530

so that's it I'm just telling you that

3114

02:42:39,261 --> 02:42:38,610

the AG of Minnesota knows what time it

3115

02:42:41,871 --> 02:42:39,271

is

3116

02:42:43,761 --> 02:42:41,881

knows what have you done Keith I want

3117

02:42:45,201 --> 02:42:43,771

you to enjoy the rest of your night I

3118

02:42:49,820 --> 02:42:45,211

want you to be safe there and

3119

02:42:52,881 --> 02:42:49,830

Brownsville yeah I was in the military

3120

02:42:54,860 --> 02:42:52,891

and I got a UFO story and I was going to

3121

02:42:56,780 --> 02:42:54,870

call in like on a Seder night like

3122

02:43:01,070 --> 02:42:56,790

Thursdays or something yeah call me out

3123

02:43:03,951 --> 02:43:01,080

there yeah call me on Thursday all right

3124

02:43:09,621 --> 02:43:03,961

thank you Thank You Keith be safe out

3125

02:43:13,001 --> 02:43:09,631

there nobody messes with Texas bit

3126

02:43:15,381 --> 02:43:13,011

serious dude I've been serious let's uh

3127

02:43:16,610 --> 02:43:15,391

I'm gonna try to get all these calls in

3128

02:43:19,310 --> 02:43:16,620

before the end of the night hi you're

3129

02:43:20,600 --> 02:43:19,320

live on fade to black who's calling I'm

3130

02:43:23,801 --> 02:43:20,610

miserable

3131

02:43:27,470 --> 02:43:23,811

I'm from Connecticut what's your name

3132

02:43:32,301 --> 02:43:27,480

miss miss miss Elaine Korbelt okay miss

3133

02:43:34,610 --> 02:43:32,311

Elaine how are you I'm doing good listen

3134

02:43:37,011 --> 02:43:34,620

all the stuff that's been going on I'm

3135

02:43:42,591 --> 02:43:37,021

from Connecticut I'm in Dallas Texas

3136

02:43:45,350 --> 02:43:42,601

right now and I don't understand you

3137

02:43:48,890 --> 02:43:45,360

know cops are cops okay everybody's put

3138

02:43:52,251 --> 02:43:48,900

pop song which is that's not right okay

3139

02:43:54,860 --> 02:43:52,261

and never been prejudiced right now I

3140

02:43:56,961 --> 02:43:54,870

don't stand that you know God made

3141

02:43:59,530 --> 02:43:56,971

everybody okay but we're all the same

3142

02:44:04,581 --> 02:44:02,360

all these colored people or whatever

3143

02:44:09,201 --> 02:44:04,591

everybody's against each other I don't

3144

02:44:13,661 --> 02:44:09,211

understand that it was it was simmering

3145

02:44:17,480 --> 02:44:13,671

for a while now you know and there is

3146

02:44:20,301 --> 02:44:17,490

there's no question that the combination

3147

02:44:23,270 --> 02:44:20,311

of a lot of things right now all at the

3148

02:44:26,690 --> 02:44:23,280

same time that you know staying at home

3149

02:44:30,020 --> 02:44:26,700

losing jobs unemployment coronavirus

3150

02:44:33,280 --> 02:44:30,030

kids at home from school businesses

3151

02:44:36,790 --> 02:44:33,290

closed bankruptcies rent

3152

02:44:39,730 --> 02:44:36,800

mortgages everything that we are dealing

3153

02:44:45,690 --> 02:44:39,740

with that was too much it was too much

3154

02:44:49,450 --> 02:44:45,700

and then and then we have this so it's

3155

02:44:54,100 --> 02:44:49,460

it was it was the perfect storm but if

3156

02:44:56,490 --> 02:44:54,110

this is what if this is the catalyst for

3157

02:44:58,840 --> 02:44:56,500

change I was saying that about

3158

02:45:01,420 --> 02:44:58,850

coronavirus if this is the catalyst for

3159

02:45:03,580 --> 02:45:01,430

change right right or at a paradigm

3160

02:45:07,090 --> 02:45:03,590

shift and saying that with everybody

3161

02:45:09,490 --> 02:45:07,100

that is you know losing jobs or people

3162

02:45:12,310 --> 02:45:09,500

that have died and and things it's a

3163

02:45:14,740 --> 02:45:12,320

harsh thing to say but maybe it's the

3164

02:45:19,600 --> 02:45:14,750

the waking up of the world that we

3165

02:45:25,360 --> 02:45:19,610

needed right well and then this so

3166

02:45:28,210 --> 02:45:25,370

hopefully hopefully changes are going to

3167

02:45:29,920 --> 02:45:28,220

happen and they have to happen they have

3168

02:45:33,400 --> 02:45:29,930

to happen because I don't think this is

3169

02:45:35,370 --> 02:45:33,410

just gonna go away on its own oh it's

3170

02:45:39,130 --> 02:45:35,380

not you know what let me tell you son

3171

02:45:41,560 --> 02:45:39,140

dad I love my Jesus Christ

3172

02:45:45,040 --> 02:45:41,570

super sir you know I really do I believe

3173

02:45:46,990 --> 02:45:45,050

in church I believe in the Lord he

3174

02:45:49,150 --> 02:45:47,000

brought us into this war he's gonna take

3175

02:45:51,340 --> 02:45:49,160

us out in the story what others

3176

02:45:53,470 --> 02:45:51,350

happening right now will pass I

3177

02:45:55,330 --> 02:45:53,480

understand that I've been through a lot

3178

02:45:58,270 --> 02:45:55,340

of stuff in my whole life I seen a lot

3179

02:46:01,030 --> 02:45:58,280

of stuff cancer people like that dying

3180

02:46:03,310 --> 02:46:01,040

in front of my face but you know what

3181

02:46:08,170 --> 02:46:03,320

the thing that bothers me the most is

3182

02:46:09,970 --> 02:46:08,180

was would it collapse people are against

3183

02:46:13,780 --> 02:46:09,980

each other you know all these black

3184

02:46:14,200 --> 02:46:13,790

people white people you know yeah that's

3185

02:46:15,520 --> 02:46:14,210

right

3186

02:46:17,950 --> 02:46:15,530

Micheline I want you to have a good

3187

02:46:19,810 --> 02:46:17,960

night and and thank you for taking the

3188

02:46:23,110 --> 02:46:19,820

time to call in and I'm just glad that

3189

02:46:25,630 --> 02:46:23,120

you're safe yeah I'm safe I'm very safe

3190

02:46:29,620 --> 02:46:25,640

thank you have a great night and go back

3191

02:46:32,170 --> 02:46:29,630

Lee tapi thank you so much that's a

3192

02:46:34,560 --> 02:46:32,180

great phone call right there and and and

3193

02:46:40,261 --> 02:46:34,570

she's right too as well hey you know and

3194

02:46:43,060 --> 02:46:40,271

so many out there that you know the

3195

02:46:45,340 --> 02:46:43,070

older generations and they've been

3196

02:46:46,690 --> 02:46:45,350

through a lot they've been through a lot

3197

02:46:52,469 --> 02:46:46,700

and you think about

3198

02:46:55,540 --> 02:46:52,479

of you know the the the trauma of

3199

02:46:58,200 --> 02:46:55,550

everything from World War two and going

3200

02:47:02,740 --> 02:46:58,210

through the Korean War the Vietnam War

3201

02:47:05,050 --> 02:47:02,750

racism the the movements that that

3202

02:47:07,330 --> 02:47:05,060

happened you know going back to 1968

3203

02:47:10,950 --> 02:47:07,340

think about it you know how crazy that

3204

02:47:13,600 --> 02:47:10,960

was you know just going through stuff

3205

02:47:18,429 --> 02:47:13,610

different riots in different cities here

3206

02:47:21,250 --> 02:47:18,439

in LA we we know that we've been through

3207

02:47:23,500 --> 02:47:21,260

things but but here we are today who

3208

02:47:25,690 --> 02:47:23,510

would have thought that we would be

3209

02:47:28,780 --> 02:47:25,700

dealing with something like coronavirus

3210

02:47:32,110 --> 02:47:28,790

for four months on a global scale and

3211

02:47:36,370 --> 02:47:32,120

now now the events of today you know the

3212

02:47:43,390 --> 02:47:36,380

National Guard at the White House tear

3213

02:47:45,310 --> 02:47:43,400

gas rubber bullets man what wha crazy

3214

02:47:52,450 --> 02:47:45,320

hi you're live on fade to black who's

3215

02:47:54,820 --> 02:47:52,460

calling oh that's my bad I did it again

3216

02:47:56,770 --> 02:47:54,830

I'm just one mouse click away for making

3217

02:48:02,500 --> 02:47:56,780

sure everything is good hi you're live

3218

02:48:07,140 --> 02:48:02,510

on fade to black who's calling hey how

3219

02:48:12,460 --> 02:48:10,330

you all right yeah you guys aren't

3220

02:48:18,370 --> 02:48:12,470

protesting out there in the islands are

3221

02:48:20,770 --> 02:48:18,380

you no no no and and and how do you feel

3222

02:48:32,410 --> 02:48:20,780

about the events in the United States

3223

02:48:43,080 --> 02:48:37,179

think about it and I'm working on it I'm

3224

02:48:45,370 --> 02:48:43,090

curious about it yeah yeah do you think

3225

02:48:47,590 --> 02:48:45,380

do you think that the rest of the world

3226

02:48:58,179 --> 02:48:47,600

is understanding what is happening

3227

02:48:59,810 --> 02:48:58,189

inside of the United States most people

3228

02:49:03,910 --> 02:48:59,820

don't really

3229

02:49:07,220 --> 02:49:03,920

understand the source of the problem and

3230

02:49:12,110 --> 02:49:07,230

I'm listening to your show for for about

3231

02:49:16,940 --> 02:49:12,120

one hour and there's one thing that lets

3232

02:49:23,890 --> 02:49:16,950

say annoy me annoys me it's the fact

3233

02:49:28,180 --> 02:49:23,900

that the people people say watch what

3234

02:49:31,400 --> 02:49:28,190

changed the police shouldn't should make

3235

02:49:35,270 --> 02:49:31,410

that we don't talk about what changed

3236

02:49:38,900 --> 02:49:35,280

the black community she should make and

3237

02:49:44,841 --> 02:49:38,910

I think it is important because both

3238

02:49:48,791 --> 02:49:44,851

both party from some responsibility in

3239

02:49:54,761 --> 02:49:48,801

the situation but I think most people

3240

02:49:58,220 --> 02:49:54,771

especially white people don't dare speak

3241

02:50:02,660 --> 02:49:58,230

on the black community because they're

3242

02:50:06,921 --> 02:50:02,670

scared to be called racist is so 16 some

3243

02:50:12,041 --> 02:50:06,931

of that person I decided to take for

3244

02:50:19,100 --> 02:50:12,051

myself to call it Jamal Canyon on it

3245

02:50:21,711 --> 02:50:19,110

okay and let me I'm sorry if you see

3246

02:50:28,930 --> 02:50:21,721

something here okay listen I want you to

3247

02:50:35,631 --> 02:50:28,940

be safe and no I wanted two things

3248

02:50:42,080 --> 02:50:35,641

personally solution yeah what's the

3249

02:50:46,131 --> 02:50:42,090

solution yet maybe not my opinion will

3250

02:50:51,440 --> 02:50:46,141

be unpopular but I think black people

3251
02:50:56,570 --> 02:50:51,450
should commit less crime and resist stop

3252
02:51:01,551 --> 02:50:56,580
resisting arrest because if you if you

3253
02:51:05,841 --> 02:51:01,561
look at the stat that the document you

3254
02:51:13,761 --> 02:51:05,851
could commit a lot of morkrum that even

3255
02:51:17,150 --> 02:51:13,771
white people in this proportional

3256
02:51:19,490 --> 02:51:17,160
well it's it's it's possible it's

3257
02:51:23,330 --> 02:51:19,500
possible listen I'm at the end of the

3258
02:51:24,801 --> 02:51:23,340
show and and I've got to get to some

3259
02:51:26,270 --> 02:51:24,811
other calls before the end of the night

3260
02:51:30,011 --> 02:51:26,280
but I want to thank you for the phone

3261
02:51:34,580 --> 02:51:30,021
call and the the perspective from

3262
02:51:37,100 --> 02:51:34,590
everybody around the world is important

3263
02:51:38,780 --> 02:51:37,110

to us because it's not necessarily how

3264

02:51:40,700 --> 02:51:38,790

we view things from inside of the

3265

02:51:42,860 --> 02:51:40,710

country - as well as the perception from

3266

02:51:45,320 --> 02:51:42,870

around the world so thank you for that

3267

02:51:48,290 --> 02:51:45,330

and and calling him from the Caribbean

3268

02:51:52,761 --> 02:51:48,300

is absolutely insane to me I think that

3269

02:51:59,780 --> 02:51:52,771

is totally awesome and with that let me

3270

02:52:04,450 --> 02:51:59,790

see here I'm trying to get to see here I

3271

02:52:06,890 --> 02:52:04,460

think I have it let's see

3272

02:52:10,820 --> 02:52:06,900

hi you're live on fade to black who's

3273

02:52:14,211 --> 02:52:10,830

calling my name is dawn dawn McKinney hi

3274

02:52:16,850 --> 02:52:14,221

Don how are you excellent excellent

3275

02:52:19,970 --> 02:52:16,860

considering the situation I wanted to

3276

02:52:24,381 --> 02:52:19,980

make a statement that these protesters

3277

02:52:27,140 --> 02:52:24,391

these demonstrators the matter the bulk

3278

02:52:29,211 --> 02:52:27,150

of them are well-meaning they are

3279

02:52:32,410 --> 02:52:29,221

demanding their rights that have been

3280

02:52:35,301 --> 02:52:32,420

taken from them their dignity their

3281

02:52:37,360 --> 02:52:35,311

economically oppressed and they're

3282

02:52:40,730 --> 02:52:37,370

trying to be out in the streets as

3283

02:52:43,640 --> 02:52:40,740

Patriots to demand their rights back we

3284

02:52:46,881 --> 02:52:43,650

have mass surveillance 9/11 was an

3285

02:52:49,970 --> 02:52:46,891

inside job architects and engineers for

3286

02:52:53,530 --> 02:52:49,980

9/11 truth will tell you that and prove

3287

02:53:03,620 --> 02:52:58,990

engineering report that they spent 304

3288

02:53:07,190 --> 02:53:03,630

your call Don your call is dropping in

3289

02:53:09,530 --> 02:53:07,200

and dropping out call back and I will

3290

02:53:14,180 --> 02:53:09,540

I'll put you at the front of the line

3291

02:53:16,400 --> 02:53:14,190

okay and sorry about that but it was

3292

02:53:21,310 --> 02:53:16,410

skipping in and out how you live on fade

3293

02:53:25,220 --> 02:53:21,320

to black who's calling Rock hi Guinea

3294

02:53:27,469 --> 02:53:25,230

this is who Elizabeth cold

3295

02:53:31,189 --> 02:53:27,479

aka chirpy hi

3296

02:53:33,920 --> 02:53:31,199

be hippy how are you great hey I'm up in

3297

02:53:36,590 --> 02:53:33,930

the high desert and I thought we were

3298

02:53:38,269 --> 02:53:36,600

going to be immune but there was a few

3299

02:53:40,670 --> 02:53:38,279

things popping off up here this

3300

02:53:43,760 --> 02:53:40,680

afternoon I think they've got it

3301

02:53:45,920 --> 02:53:43,770

controlled with a 6:00 p.m. curfew so

3302

02:53:50,229 --> 02:53:45,930

cross your fingers with that but I just

3303

02:53:55,059 --> 02:53:50,239

want to make a quick statement we're

3304

02:53:58,880 --> 02:53:55,069

asking for everyone to pray for rain big

3305

02:54:02,779 --> 02:53:58,890

humongous thunderstorms because it's

3306

02:54:05,420 --> 02:54:02,789

very difficult to loot and create fires

3307

02:54:07,789 --> 02:54:05,430

in the rain there put our collective

3308

02:54:10,519 --> 02:54:07,799

consciousness together Roger

3309

02:54:13,830 --> 02:54:10,529

pray for rain and everybody can take a

3310

02:54:16,479 --> 02:54:13,840

timeout and watch the storm there you go

3311

02:54:19,219 --> 02:54:16,489

[Laughter]

3312

02:54:22,519 --> 02:54:19,229

best call of the night right there pray

3313

02:54:25,819 --> 02:54:22,529

for rain and you know one of the things

3314

02:54:30,409 --> 02:54:25,829

before I let you go when it comes to the

3315

02:54:33,189 --> 02:54:30,419

technology of ET right and the thought

3316

02:54:36,409 --> 02:54:33,199

of there being

3317

02:54:40,609 --> 02:54:36,419

extraterrestrial life on say Europa or

3318

02:54:45,019 --> 02:54:40,619

Titan right which is covered with ice

3319

02:54:47,779 --> 02:54:45,029

and then underneath that water and this

3320

02:54:51,319 --> 02:54:47,789

is what is interesting they can't have

3321

02:54:55,819 --> 02:54:51,329

technology without lighting fires so

3322

02:54:58,309 --> 02:54:55,829

therefore it's just fish and with that

3323

02:55:00,499 --> 02:54:58,319

Gobekli Tepe I'll talk to you it's a

3324

02:55:05,719 --> 02:55:00,509

great [h__\h] briefer let's pray for fire

3325

02:55:11,929 --> 02:55:05,729

or pray for rain everybody pray for rain

3326

02:55:15,170 --> 02:55:11,939

I think that is a most intelligent calls

3327

02:55:18,079 --> 02:55:15,180

that we've had in a while and so let's

3328

02:55:23,959 --> 02:55:18,089

see who's been on hold the longest it is

3329

02:55:27,050 --> 02:55:23,969

this caller right here man 23 minutes 23

3330

02:55:31,209 --> 02:55:27,060

minutes on hold but I got to you who's

3331

02:55:39,719 --> 02:55:36,859

yeah I got you who's calling hey hey -

3332

02:55:50,099 --> 02:55:45,540

Wow did he say Alejandro I didn't get it

3333

02:55:53,160 --> 02:55:50,109

okay oh man I just lost my call list and

3334

02:55:55,469 --> 02:55:53,170

we're at the end of the night I want to

3335

02:55:57,779 --> 02:55:55,479

bring in oh okay

3336

02:56:02,330 --> 02:55:57,789

all right I think I got it right here

3337

02:56:04,649 --> 02:56:02,340

okay one more caller

3338

02:56:07,679 --> 02:56:04,659

let's try this one hi you're live on

3339

02:56:09,929 --> 02:56:07,689

fade to black who's calling hey Steve

3340

02:56:12,960 --> 02:56:09,939

from Toledo how you doing Jimmy I'm

3341

02:56:15,269 --> 02:56:12,970

doing good Steve I got two minutes left

3342

02:56:18,540 --> 02:56:15,279

but you're the last call of the night so

3343

02:56:21,269 --> 02:56:18,550

it's all good okay I'll make it as quick

3344

02:56:22,979 --> 02:56:21,279

as possible I just had a comment you

3345

02:56:25,500 --> 02:56:22,989

know you and I are probably about the

3346

02:56:29,479 --> 02:56:25,510

same age so this is something new to us

3347

02:56:35,460 --> 02:56:29,489

we've seen this going on since the 70s

3348

02:56:38,670 --> 02:56:35,470

you know and so you know the bottom line

3349

02:56:41,489 --> 02:56:38,680

is you know we see these things

3350

02:56:43,170 --> 02:56:41,499

happening in the city models when they

3351

02:56:45,660 --> 02:56:43,180

should be happening down in the city

3352

02:56:48,029 --> 02:56:45,670

halls they're not happening down there

3353

02:56:49,710 --> 02:56:48,039

at the police stations or the mayor's

3354

02:56:51,870 --> 02:56:49,720

office or down at the State Capitol

3355

02:56:54,450 --> 02:56:51,880

they're happening in the middle of the

3356

02:56:55,920 --> 02:56:54,460

street blocking traffic of people that

3357

02:56:58,529 --> 02:56:55,930

really are trying to get to work have

3358

02:57:00,149 --> 02:56:58,539

nothing other you know they understand

3359

02:57:03,059 --> 02:57:00,159

the situation I'm sure like the truck

3360

02:57:05,370 --> 02:57:03,069

driver in that city on the highway there

3361

02:57:09,029 --> 02:57:05,380

that they arrested now this guy was

3362

02:57:12,479 --> 02:57:09,039

carrying tanker fuel and the one side

3363

02:57:14,279 --> 02:57:12,489

that the one side was full of people and

3364

02:57:16,950 --> 02:57:14,289

then there were people flooding over and

3365

02:57:19,830 --> 02:57:16,960

he tried to get through and they

3366

02:57:22,139 --> 02:57:19,840

arrested this man for trying to do his

3367

02:57:24,960 --> 02:57:22,149

job you know not he didn't hurt anybody

3368

02:57:27,149 --> 02:57:24,970

no one got hit but I imagine if you know

3369

02:57:28,739 --> 02:57:27,159

he's a fuel tanker imagine if those

3370

02:57:31,319 --> 02:57:28,749

people would have drugged him out like

3371

02:57:34,170 --> 02:57:31,329

they did during the 92 riots - the one

3372

02:57:36,090 --> 02:57:34,180

gentleman and and then started open up

3373

02:57:38,550 --> 02:57:36,100

in valves and everything and somebody

3374

02:57:41,160 --> 02:57:38,560

lights a match and what happened 50 to

3375

02:57:43,620 --> 02:57:41,170

100 other people are dead because of

3376

02:57:47,250 --> 02:57:43,630

that incident you know that was uncalled

3377

02:57:49,889 --> 02:57:47,260

for so you know I'm a faith-based person

3378

02:57:51,330 --> 02:57:49,899

but with a view like Stephen Quayle if

3379

02:57:53,559 --> 02:57:51,340

you know know who he is

3380

02:57:55,599 --> 02:57:53,569

and you know the

3381

02:57:58,540 --> 02:57:55,609

you know where I'm trying to go to is

3382

02:58:00,489 --> 02:57:58,550

that you know we all need change

3383

02:58:03,969 --> 02:58:00,499

everyone needs change I heard a cop say

3384

02:58:06,460 --> 02:58:03,979

in Fostoria Ohio where they're having

3385

02:58:09,579 --> 02:58:06,470

the incidents down there all lives

3386

02:58:12,069 --> 02:58:09,589

matter it's not about black lives or

3387

02:58:15,489 --> 02:58:12,079

white lives or purple lives

3388

02:58:17,349 --> 02:58:15,499

it's about all lives you know and and I

3389

02:58:20,889 --> 02:58:17,359

believe that if they open the churches

3390

02:58:23,050 --> 02:58:20,899

back up and say people go worship okay I

3391

02:58:25,960 --> 02:58:23,060

think that we may have some differences

3392

02:58:29,079 --> 02:58:25,970

and then some of these other you know

3393

02:58:31,359 --> 02:58:29,089

high-end preachers what are they doing

3394

02:58:33,550 --> 02:58:31,369

but sitting up in their pews with all

3395

02:58:35,769 --> 02:58:33,560

their money like people like Joel Osteen

3396

02:58:38,050 --> 02:58:35,779

I don't mean to call him out but you

3397

02:58:40,239 --> 02:58:38,060

know they're not doing anything we're

3398

02:58:44,309 --> 02:58:40,249

not hearing anything from those people

3399

02:58:47,710 --> 02:58:44,319

like Martin Luther King okay he

3400

02:58:51,819 --> 02:58:47,720

demonstrated peaceful marches that made

3401

02:58:54,630 --> 02:58:51,829

progress and we're seeing the exact

3402

02:58:58,090 --> 02:58:54,640

opposite in this country today by these

3403

02:59:01,090 --> 02:58:58,100

televangelists and all that that you

3404

02:59:02,949 --> 02:59:01,100

know they're just not getting getting

3405

02:59:04,420 --> 02:59:02,959

the picture getting you know getting you

3406

02:59:06,399 --> 02:59:04,430

know what why aren't they saying

3407

02:59:08,710 --> 02:59:06,409

something about all of this and that's

3408

02:59:12,969 --> 02:59:08,720

pretty much what I say in Toledo Ohio

3409

02:59:15,040 --> 02:59:12,979

we're seeing incidents finally I mean we

3410

02:59:17,889 --> 02:59:15,050

never hardly see anything happen when

3411

02:59:20,199 --> 02:59:17,899

there's something at this nature but

3412

02:59:24,130 --> 02:59:20,209

it's hitting us down down in the in the

3413

02:59:26,170 --> 02:59:24,140

downtown areas well Steve Steve words of

3414

02:59:29,710 --> 02:59:26,180

wisdom I want to thank you for the phone

3415

02:59:32,710 --> 02:59:29,720

call I'm up against it because we are

3416

02:59:34,569 --> 02:59:32,720

gonna be off the network in 90 seconds

3417

02:59:36,550 --> 02:59:34,579

so thank you for the phone call and

3418

02:59:39,639 --> 02:59:36,560

you're right you're right more should be

3419

02:59:41,219 --> 02:59:39,649

happening and I think my answer is a

3420

02:59:42,939 --> 02:59:41,229

pretty good one too for the looting

3421

02:59:46,090 --> 02:59:42,949

paintball guns

3422

02:59:47,739 --> 02:59:46,100

fade to black executive producers ritika

3423

02:59:49,080 --> 02:59:47,749

Murray on shows produced by Hill J

3424

02:59:51,240 --> 02:59:49,090

Palmer Nate Dennison

3425

02:59:53,760 --> 02:59:51,250

announcers are Steve harder Jean Patou

3426
02:59:56,760 --> 02:59:53,770
mrdiko var webmaster is Drew the geek

3427
03:00:00,810 --> 02:59:56,770
music doug aldrich intro space boys

3428
03:00:03,210 --> 03:00:00,820
space boy music.com fade to black is

3429
03:00:07,950 --> 03:00:03,220
produced by kjsurya network and

3430
03:00:10,139 --> 03:00:07,960
syndication is kg ra the planet spark a

3431
03:00:12,389 --> 03:00:10,149
stone copyright of 2020 by fade to black

3432
03:00:14,460 --> 03:00:12,399
in the game change of network inc it

3433
03:00:15,710 --> 03:00:14,470
cannot be rebroadcast downloaded copied

3434
03:00:18,240 --> 03:00:15,720
or used anywhere in the known universe

3435
03:00:20,310 --> 03:00:18,250
without written permission from fade to

3436
03:00:22,320 --> 03:00:20,320
black and the game changer network I'm

3437
03:00:25,650 --> 03:00:22,330
your Jimmy Church tomorrow night right

3438
03:00:27,990 --> 03:00:25,660

here Eric rains Wednesday night grant

3439

03:00:31,139 --> 03:00:28,000

Cameron Thursday night fader nights

3440

03:00:34,070 --> 03:00:31,149

until tomorrow night I want everybody to

3441

03:00:37,450 --> 03:00:34,080

be safe be smart